

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH

THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using  
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."  
"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for men will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of GODLINESS  
BUT denying ITS POWER.  
AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO *murder, steal, covet, lust after,*  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer, and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
are under the curse OF THE LAW;  
CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S  
MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE  
HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL  
SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of  
this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF  
MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS

## THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:

KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE; AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE: AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF MOST HIGH GOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT, I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

## 2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

## 3

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH, EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

## 4

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME  
PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I  
SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL  
FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN  
REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME,  
ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER.

5

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE  
EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY  
SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1  
AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION  
AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN  
MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE  
LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**  
**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**  
**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!'**

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."

REVELATION 22:20-21

6

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,  
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO  
DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE

HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND  
TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,  
EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO  
THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

## 7

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD  
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE  
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR  
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE  
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD  
OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO  
SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT  
LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

### BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins;  
MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF  
great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE  
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY  
FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER  
IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON  
ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF  
MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY  
REDEEMER!

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY  
SO HELP ME LORD  
AMEN=SO BE IT*

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:  
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I

DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO **the flesh,**  
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

**THUS**

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,  
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!  
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS **AGAINST ANY.**  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM  
all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM **ALL unrighteousness**  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN.**  
I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD.** A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**  
**BE HIDDEN.** NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
**IT UNDER A BASKET.** INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

**THUS**

LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

## FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR the world,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

9

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS  
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,

I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

**WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
**I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE--NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**

**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY: SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;**

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.  
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.**

**THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.**

**THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO**

LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

## I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

**10**

### WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.  
BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.  
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,  
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR  
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

11

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"  
TO the devil,  
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.  
I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.  
I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.  
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.  
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.  
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.  
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

12  
YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,

MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil

PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

13

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT all things BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;

FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things*, AND DO COUNT them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD

HEBREWS 12:2

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED, FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."  
AND,  
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.  
AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."  
BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery  
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN  
END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR  
HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

14

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS

LORD, I KNOW,

"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"

BUT

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**AND**

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint* FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR  
OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE  
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND  
I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE  
AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE  
DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

**I LOVE**

**DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

**I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE **EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.****

**I LOVE**

**NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

**I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!**

**I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

**AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME**

1 JOHN 3:23

**FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!**

**LOVE DOES NO harm **TO A NEIGHBOR**  
THEREFORE,**

**LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE **LAW.****

ROMANS 13:10

**AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY**

**I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,**

**I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.**

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,  
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.  
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF sins.

15

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY IS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
the corruption that is in *the world* on account of lust.

NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.

FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME *useless nor unproductive* IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO *lacks THESE QUALITIES IS BLIND OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION FROM HIS former sins.* THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
I AM IN *this world*  
BUT NOT *A part of this world*  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE *deceived*: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE *mocked*.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL

**REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,  
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"**

GALATIANS 6:8

**THUS**

**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING**

**POWER OF GOD**

**AND THE RESURRECTION POWER**

**OF THE HOLY GHOST**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY**

**AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND**

**GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,**

**UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE  
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING**

**THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD**

**INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness**

**THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS**

**OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING**

**FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!**

**BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,**

**HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.**  
**BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,**  
**ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,**

**YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.**

**BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS**  
**DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,**  
**THE LORD, O MY SOUL!**

PSALM 103:20-22

**AMEN**  
**HALLELUYAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,**  
**BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON**  
**EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;**

**I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT**

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

**MARK 9:23**

**IN CHRIST**

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

**MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18**

**I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**

**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH**  
**IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,**

**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH**  
**IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

**JOHN 16:1**

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**  
**AT THE NAME OF**

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR  
**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME

OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,  
WITHIN OUR PALACES AND EVERYBODY IN THEM  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE**  
**ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.**

**AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US**  
**BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**HAS DONE FOR US:**

**HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,**  
**KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD**  
**AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;**

**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**  
**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,**  
**AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,**  
**FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,**  
**THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL**  
**AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,**  
**THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS**  
**AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!**  
**MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN**  
**AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!**

**REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;**  
**RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,**  
**OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,**  
**WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY**  
**IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!**

**THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP**  
**AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE**  
**DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.**

**THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US**

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,  
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DU SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,

THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US

**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

PSALM 105:37

**THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING**  
POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!**

**OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE**

**WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS**

**WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED  
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

## PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

**LET'S PRAY!**

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

"NO THE TIME OF THE END IS NOT YET.

NO, AMERICA IS NOT DOOMED."

I HEARD HIM SAY.

"NO JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL AS YET..."

SOME HAVE SEEN SOMETHINGS IN THE SPIRIT

AND DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET IT.

THEY INTERPRETED IT AS HAPPENING NOW.

I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN NOW.

IN THE SPIRIT YOU SEE THINGS IN THE DISTANCE--

AND EVEN IN ANOTHER AGE.

WHEN THE CHURCH AGE IS OVER, JUDGMENT WILL FALL.

BUT JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL UPON THE CHURCH.

FOR THE ONLY JUDGMENT THAT THE CHURCH WILL FACE IS

THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.

THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF TRIBULATION.

THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF THE ENEMY.

OR THE JUDGMENT OF GOD.

FOR THEY'RE PROTECTED BY GOD.

"AND THERE IS MORE TO HAPPEN YET.

THERE'S MISSIONARY WORK TO BE DONE.

AND EVEN THE RENEWAL THAT YOU CALL

'CHARISMATIC RENEWAL,'  
AND THE MOVE OF THE SPIRIT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS--  
YOU HAVE ONLY SEEN A LITTLE...  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

3

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.  
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.  
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,  
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.  
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.  
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT  
IN THESE LAST DAYS.  
"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE SHALL,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.  
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,

'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,  
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."

**AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED**  
**THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED**  
**IN OTHER NATIONS**  
**BEFORE I COME,"**

**I HEARD HIM SAY,**  
**"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**  
**I HEARD HIS VOICE,**  
**SO STRONG AND CLEAR,**  
**AND HE SAID,**  
**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,**  
**THE BODY OF CHRIST,**  
**THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,**  
**SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,**  
**AND BECOME ASKANT,**  
**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.**  
**AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.**  
**AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.**  
**THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:  
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE

STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER

FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY

'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

#### GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
**silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS

BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,

**AND SCRAMBLE** the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW

AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW

AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP**  
**in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS**  
**SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,**  
**I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING**  
**COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,**  
**AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.**  
**WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,**  
**I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN**  
**THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.**

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

**ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the**  
**wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF**  
**GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS**  
**THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER**  
**COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS**  
**ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE**  
**AND STANDS FOREVER.**  
**BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:**  
**TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?**  
**you BE the judges!**

**I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,**  
**SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.**

I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS  
REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS  
AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan, your minions*  
and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE Crippled them all**

**AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN**

**AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS**

**the energy, the strength, the intensity**

**of any disaster set by the enemy**

**including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK**

**and the tropical raistorm they predicted to barrel toward HAITI AND THE**

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, THE CARIBBEAN ISLANDS THIS WEEK**

**AND REDUCES them all to nothing**

**DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN**

**AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system**

**and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS**

**including those they predicted for HAITI**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE**

**AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE**

**WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,**

**WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES**

**OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF**

**VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN**

**HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;**

**IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in**  
**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**  
**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

**WE GO TO ANY NUMBER**

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the god of death**  
**and the molech, baal worshipers**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**  
**TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness**  
**in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES**  
**AND in HIS EKKLESIA**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**  
***TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;***  
***DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH***  
***AT EVENING they return,***  
***they growl like a dog,***  
***and go all around the city.***  
***INDEED, they belch with their mouth;***  
***swords are in their lips;***  
***for they say, "WHO HEARS?"***

***BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;***  
***YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.***

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO COME DOWN "AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL**  
**DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS**  
**OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE**  
**SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...**  
**HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING"**  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021  
*of the wicked and unrighteous leaders*  
***SAYS THE LORD***  
***"MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.***  
***AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."***  
PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
the terrorist attack predicted in

THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

2  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation  
HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND  
HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who, wef, the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is destroying HUMANITY*  
they be destroyed

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**conflicts, wars between NATIONS**  
they SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

wickedness in  
**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**  
**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**  
**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**  
**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**  
**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**socialism, the sown seeds of division**  
**within the confines and structure of governments,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the demonic entertainment**  
**the blatant celebration of ungodly values,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses**  
**that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,**  
**such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,**  
**and sex-trafficking industries**

**the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**evil, unbiblical agendas,**  
**the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**false gods, false religion,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,**  
**abortion and same-sex "marriage",**

BE CURSED  
BE PULLED DOWN  
BE BROUGHT DOWN  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED  
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products, and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal  
the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**AMEN=they all fail!**

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
the dragon, the ancient serpent,  
the satan, the devil, his minions,  
GENESIS 12:3  
the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles  
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
any other plan to bring the ancient demons back  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE *them* all  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE *the laws of sin and death.*  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND*  
*THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR*

**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** any *idle word*  
**spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE**  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
***the plans of the wicked***  
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
***all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked***  
***they be no more***  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**  
**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**  
**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH** *TO WASH AWAY*  
**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**  
***by the enemy.***

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING*  
 POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
 AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
 ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
 THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
 THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
 AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:  
 "WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
 IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
 principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
 jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS

BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
*194 nations in Geneva Switzerland*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**  
**"when the next pandemic hits to give the who**  
**total control over the decisions making over every**

**NATION**S."

**THUS**

**removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

**they shall not prevail!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the next pandemic they are predicting**

**it shall not come to pass**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

8

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

**eyes that are arrogant,**

**a tongue that lies,**

**hands that murder THE INNOCENT,**

**a heart that hatches evil plots,**

**feet that race down a wicked track,**

**a mouth that lies UNDER OATH,**

**a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.**

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**

**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**

**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**9**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD**

**I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF**

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**

**all the gangs, the drug dealers,**

**hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked**

**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they BE NO MORE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**ooo**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**10**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE  
STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions  
of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER  
IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND  
ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO  
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,  
defacing THE STREETS,  
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES  
BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE  
HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or  
murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism  
WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL  
MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,  
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS  
STRIKE the wicked DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSHAPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,  
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS  
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR  
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF  
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and  
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the  
rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos  
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;  
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,  
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS  
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them  
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE  
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they

**KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST** them and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.

**THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST** them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.**

**15**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER** the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals **TO EXTINGUISH** the flames of their evil fires that were motivating them and **COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste** their evil doings and evil deeds, **DROWN** their voices **AND SWEEP** them **INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE** **LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.**

**16**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN AND DESTROY**  
*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;**

**AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions**

**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked**  
**AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.**

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**the beast of the east**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**

**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**

**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack including the violence=hamas attack against**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

**they shall not prevail!**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,

**SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED, AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND, AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU, JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS. AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU; YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD.  
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,

AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN, AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES; I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS, AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD; THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM, AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD, "WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER, AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;

**THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

## 16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,*  
*CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND*  
*PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

IN THESE PLACES

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,  
SHALL BE PREVENTED  
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:**

**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**

**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE**

**I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**

**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,**

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS ABLE!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD  
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH  
all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

**GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness**  
**"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE**  
**MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked**  
**OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."**

**PSALM 75:8**

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

**ISAIAH 3:9**

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**  
**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE**  
**IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF**  
**SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD**  
**FOR**  
**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO**  
**WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**  
**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**

**NOW**  
**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 13:06**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked**  
**LORD**  
**FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s**

**1**

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;**

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.

SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;*  
*I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*  
*I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;*  
*I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,*  
*THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH **AT YOUR PRESENCE.***  
*FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;*  
*YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*  
*YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,*  
*YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;*  
*YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME **FOREVER AND EVER.***  
*O **enemy, destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!***  
*AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;*  
*EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.*

PSALM 9:1-6

6

*BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;*  
*HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*  
*HE SHALL JUDGE **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,*  
*HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN*  
*UPRIGHTNESS.*  
*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,*

**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**7**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

***HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!*  
*CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,*  
*YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death*  
*THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE*  
*IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.*  
*I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.***

PSALM 9:13-14

**10**

***the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT*  
*WHICH they MADE;*  
*IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.*  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;*  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

***the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,***

**AND ALL the nations *THAT FORGET GOD.*  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**11  
ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9:19-20

**12  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT *FROM* being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

**13  
THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT *fools* GET ONLY SHAME.**

14

**THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.  
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

16

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH their TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,**

**FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

"TURN FROM **evil** **AND DO GOOD;**  
**THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.**  
**FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST**  
**AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES**  
**Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
**AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**18**

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,**  
**AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**  
**THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;**  
**THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**  
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked**  
**OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.**

**HOPE IN THE LORD**  
**AND KEEP HIS WAY.**  
**HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;**  
**WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.**

PSALM 37:30-34

**19**

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,**  
**FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.**  
**BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;**  
**THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.**

**THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

PSALM 37:37-39

**20**

**AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:**

**THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.**

**21**

**GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.**

PSALM 37:8

**22**

**WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.**

**BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.**

*PSALM 37:9*

**23**

**THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.**

**24**

**the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.**

**25**

**TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.**

**26**

**WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.**

**27**

**"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."**

**28**

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,

HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**34**

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

**35**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;

**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

**36**

**"THE LORD IS GOOD,**  
**A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**  
**HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,**  
**BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD**  
**HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;**  
**HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."**

NAHUM 1:7-8

**37**

***"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,***  
***AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.***  
***BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,***  
***HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."***

1 SAMUEL 15:23

**38**

***'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,***  
***FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,***  
***AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'***

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

***'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,***  
***AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN***  
***YOU.'***

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

***FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,***  
***AND THE WINE IS RED;***  
***IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;***

**SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked *OF THE EARTH*  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

**ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD**

WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,  
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.  
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;  
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.  
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,  
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;  
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,  
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.

JOB 18:5

THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.

JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."

PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,

HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,

BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**

**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

**babylon=****this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.**

ISAIAH 13:19

54

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE** you taunted and blasphemed? **AGAINST WHOM HAVE** you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? **AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE, BUT** the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS; **FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?  
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;  
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND  
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S  
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURIED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

62

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"**WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT.**"

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"**THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE.**"

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"**FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.**"

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"**A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"**The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"**IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD.**"

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.

**their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

**72**

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**73**

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'**

ZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,  
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

ZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;**

I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"  
PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.

BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

**FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.**

*PROVERBS 1:32*

86

**AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!"**

*PROVERBS 5:12*

87

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

*PROVERBS 12:1*

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

*PROVERBS 12:32*

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

*PROVERBS 20:2*

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

*PROVERBS 21:6*

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE  
Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,  
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

*ISAIAH 3:9*

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

*HIGAION. SELAH.*"

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes **EYES SEE** his **DESTRUCTION**;  
LET him **DRINK FOR** himself **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**  
JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;  
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL  
SEE HIS FACE.  
PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,**  
**WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;**  
**HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

*PSALM 140:10*

**99**

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

*JEREMIAH 4:12*

**100**

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

*JEREMIAH 13:25*

**101**

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

*EZEKIEL 38:22*

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

*ROMANS 2:5-6*

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,**

**I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**104**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;**  
**HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**105**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,**  
**HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;**  
**they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!**  
**such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;**  
**it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**106**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**  
**BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

**107**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,**  
**WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."**

AMOS 3:10

**108**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**  
**TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**109**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all**  
**ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in**  
**unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

**110**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**112**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**114**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!**

**These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

**116**

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."**

AMOS 3:10

**117**

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

**118**

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

**119**

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

**THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE** all who do evil.  
**YOU WILL DESTROY** those who tell lies.  
**THE LORD DETESTS** murderers and deceivers.**

**121**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;**  
**I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.**  
**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
**their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.**  
**their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.**  
**their tongues are filled with flattery.**  
**O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.**  
**LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.**  
**DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

**PSALM 5**

**122**

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;***  
***I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.***  
***I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;***

*I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.*

*SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!*  
*DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.*  
*WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;*

**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

**PSALM 9**

123

"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.

PSALM 34:17

124

FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.

PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,

BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**  
GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

**131**  
sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**  
THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**  
O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

**134**  
YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,*  
*he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.*

PSALM 31:17-18

141

*"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."*

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.*

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES their every step.  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,  
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.  
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?  
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.  
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.<sup>EPHESIANS 4:27</sup>  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;

THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT

AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.

BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.  
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he  
will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be  
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the

**haughtiness of the arrogant **AND HUMILIATE** the pride  
of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

**155**

***I WILL MAKE* your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB****

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE* them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.**

NUMBERS 14:12

**156**

**"WHEN** the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
**AND WHEN** all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**  
**IT IS THAT** they **MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

**157**

**"LOOK,** you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!  
**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN** your **DAYS THAT**  
**you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE**  
**OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--**AND HE****  
**OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,**  
**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**

**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;  
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVOURED  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."**

*1 SAMUEL 12:25*

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

*ISAIAH 3:25*

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

*ISAIAH 3:11*

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

*ECCLESIASTES 8:13*

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

*PROVERBS 12:14*

**172**

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,  
have fellowship WITH YOU?  
they gather together against**

**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**

**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**

AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE,  
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.  
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.  
  
BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,

THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.

ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.  
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179  
I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,

**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

***O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.***

***BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.***

***THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.***

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

***HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!***

**CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

**PSALM 9**

**180**

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.**

LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

**181**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;**  
**LISTEN TO MY WORDS.**  
**COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?**  
**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**  
**WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"**  
**AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"**  
**WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES**  
**AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**  
**FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.**  
**they DIE IN AN INSTANT,**  
**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.**  
**the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**  
**the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

**182**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,

THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.  
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;  
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:  
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,  
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

*MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;*  
*MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,*  
*INTO THE MIRY PITS,*  
*NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.*

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

192

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

193

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.**

**BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

194

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**

**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,**

**NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**

**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

*JEREMIAH 12:3*

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

*JEREMIAH 20:12*

**"FOR the wicked *BOAST OF* his heart's desire,  
AND *bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR.*"**

*PSALM 10:3*

### **198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR *enemies*:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

*PSALM 21:8*

**"They die *IN AN INSTANT,*  
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*  
The people *CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

*JOB 34:20*

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them *IN THE NIGHT AND*  
they *ARE CRUSHED.*"**

*JOB 34:25*

### **199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They *ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS.*"**

*PSALM 73:19*

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

*ISAIAH 30:13*

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

"*I WILL WIPE* your descendants *FROM THE EARTH*,  
*and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN.*"

PSALM 21:10

"*MAY* your descendants *BE CUT OFF*;  
*MAY* their name *BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION.*"

PSALM 109:13

201

"*I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART* the plans of the crafty.  
*SO THAT* your hands *ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.*

JOB 5:12

"*AS* you *HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO* you;  
*your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON* your own heads.

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

*LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies*  
*AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.*  
*SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US*  
*AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.*

EXODUS 23:22-23

*LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,*  
*AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.*  
*THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,*  
*ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,*  
*THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.*

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,**

NUMBERS 14:12

**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**

**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.

**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT** them **ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**  
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;**  
**their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**205**

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS**  
**FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

## IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

### PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

### BEHOLD

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.*

THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,**

**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**

**YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.**  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

***the wicked***

**they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,**  
**DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.**  
**they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"**

**FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,**  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**

**them that do evil,**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**  
**OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**213**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE**  
**in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**  
**THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY**

**they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**

**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**214**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY**

**DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings**  
**ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE**

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

**AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT**  
**SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

**215**

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble**  
**ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE**  
**CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS**  
**REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL**  
**ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND**  
**DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,**  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
**YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.**  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;**  
**AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION**  
**I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.**

PROVERBS 19:23

**HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;**  
**ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.**

PROVERBS 22:4

**PRAISE THE LORD  
AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,**

**BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!**

**SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*  
*OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION*  
*IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*  
AND  
*BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE*  
*HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED*  
*WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY*  
*REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS***

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies **MY FOOTSTOOL;**  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
**NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,**  
that they should defy  
**US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?**  
ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

AND

**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;**

the wicked ones displease **GOD** and are hostile to **EVERYONE**  
in their effort to keep **US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**  
**THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.** **IN THIS WAY**  
**they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.**  
**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them **AT LAST.****

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**THUS**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.**

**BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

**I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!**

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF  
ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];**

**IF I RETAIN THE SINS OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED  
[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]**

JOHN 20:22-23

**I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO  
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!  
I WASH THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD  
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.**

**YET FATHER LOVE  
WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD  
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),  
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,  
NOR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING  
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle**

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,  
REVELATION 21:8 , REVELATION 22:15

**OR AN UNBELIEVER**

ISAIAH 5:14, EPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,  
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

**NO FATHER**

**BECAUSE**

**the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING  
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN  
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM  
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE  
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and  
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD**

ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,  
BECAUSE  
this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,  
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE  
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,  
  
BECAUSE NONE OF these  
ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING  
AND BECAUSE  
the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET  
BECAUSE  
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT  
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE  
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US  
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR  
FORSAKE US!  
HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE  
IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO  
receive the mark of the beast!  
REVELATION 13; 16:2  
FOR  
THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT

YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS  
AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY  
AND WHO CAN DO IT!

REVELATION 5

BECAUSE  
THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD  
TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY  
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER  
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

BECAUSE  
*FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME  
AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

*AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE*  
*REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH*  
*THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR*  
*OF HIS COMING.*

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

2  
"ALL:

**JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,**  
**GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,**  
**HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT**  
**OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,**  
**AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE**  
**THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY**  
**CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS**  
**A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,**  
**THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE**  
**RECEIVED BY FAITH."**

ROMANS 3:23-25

*I BELIEVE THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;*

*BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD  
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.*

JOHN 20:29

*THUS  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT*

*NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN  
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.  
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.  
TO  
TURN them FROM doing wrong;*

KEEP them FROM pride.  
PROTECT them FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.  
JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE** carnally minded is death;  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**

**BECAUSE** the carnal mind is enmity against GOD  
**FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,**  
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**

**SO THEN** they that are in the flesh **CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD**  
**THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON** each one of them  
**LORD OF THE HARVEST,**  
**AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF THEIR SALVATION**

EPHESIANS 1:13

I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING them TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,  
who has taken them captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

3

**"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,**  
**LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,**  
**NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;**  
**BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,**  
**THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,**  
**THAT I AM THE LORD,**

EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:  
"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET  
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the  
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN  
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO  
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy  
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU  
LIFE AND death,  
BLESSING AND cursing;  
THEREFORE,  
CHOOSE LIFE,  
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;  
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,  
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,  
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;  
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,  
BELONG TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO  
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,

**NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.**

PSALM 115:16-17

**4**

**SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY**  
**A BLESSING**  
**AND**  
**a curse**

**THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE**  
**COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND**  
**YOU TODAY.**

**the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS**  
**OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND**  
**YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW**  
**NOTHING.'**

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,  
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,  
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM SENDING CALAMITY."

FROM JONAH 4:2

**TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders  
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:**  
you **MUST GIVE UP** your evil ways **AND** your violence.  
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM  
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you **WILL NOT** perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

**FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,**  
**SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.**

**I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD**  
**AND BE SAVED!**

***I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF***

all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

5

UNDERSTAND:  
GOD IS LOVE,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,  
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,  
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST  
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE  
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE  
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN  
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS  
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES  
FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,  
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN**  
**"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,**  
**BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO**  
**REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN**  
**THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,**

**I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."**

HOSEA 4:6

**BUT**

**SAYS THE LORD**

**"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,  
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.**

**THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."**

JOHN 8:31-32

**AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:**

**THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,**

**AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE**

**AND LOVE IS GOOD**

**IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS**

**MANKIND TO REPENTANCE**

**FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,**

**OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**YET**

**"satan" means accuser**

**and "devil" means slanderer**

**his priority is to accuse and slander**

**GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH**

**to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;**

**THEREFORE,**

**IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,**

**NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE**

**BUT**  
**BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF**  
**LOVE'S POWER:**

**"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;**  
**THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."**

*PSALM 19:1*

**DO** you **STILL WANT TO ARGUE**  
**WITH THE ALMIGHTY?**  
you **ARE GOD'S CRITIC,**  
**BUT DO** you **HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

*JOB 40:2*

**SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT**

**HE MADE** **you AND ME**  
**A LITTLE LOWER THAN** **HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,**  
**GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**THE TRIUNE GOD**

**"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS**  
**BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,**  
**SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF**  
**THE WORLD."**

**SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT**

**THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT  
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:**

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

**HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.**

PSALM 138:2

**FAITH COMES BY HEARING**

**AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER**

**THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF  
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.**

**SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT**

**FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT  
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED  
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!**

**I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST  
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND  
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF  
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING  
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!**

**FOR**

**MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS  
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS  
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING**

BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD  
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;  
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR  
IN THE BEGINNING WAS  
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE NOT  
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,  
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER  
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN  
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS  
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS  
MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.  
IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT  
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND.  
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

**AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:1-5

**THUS**

**FOR ANY NEED**

**I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 14:6

7

**THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.**

**FOR**

**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.**

**THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED, WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."**

**SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."**

ACTS 4:11-12

**THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.**

**FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM,**

LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!  
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

8

SAYS THE LORD:

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.  
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY  
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE  
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,  
"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"  
"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.  
I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;  
NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY  
FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.  
I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

9

**"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.**  
**WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,**  
**THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.**

**LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,  
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."**

ISAIAH 64:6

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor  
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

EPHESIANS 5:5

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN."**

REVELATION 21:7

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the  
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and  
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING  
SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

REVELATION 21:8

**SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE**

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."**

REVELATION 22:14

**"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually  
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices  
falsehood."**

REVELATION 22:15

**SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA**

**10**

**WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF  
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR  
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR**

thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR  
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE  
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF  
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO  
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS  
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE  
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS  
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE  
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST  
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;  
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO  
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT  
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH  
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**11**

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,  
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,  
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the  
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN  
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS  
WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"  
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED  
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?**

**THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,  
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE  
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR  
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR  
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:**

**THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,**

**"THERE IS NO GOD."**

**THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;  
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.**

PSALM 14:1

**THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,**

**BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.**

PROVERBS 14:12

**12**

**IT IS WRITTEN**

**BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD**

**O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD**

**FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND**  
**AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES**  
**DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE**  
**EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.**

**AMOS 4:12-13**

**AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!**

**AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME**

**AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD**  
**AND BE SAVED!**

**FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT**  
**CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF**  
**JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO**  
**MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE the ruler OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.**

**JOHN 16:8-11**

**THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF**  
**UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL**  
**THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,**  
**WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.**

**2 CORINTHIANS 4:4**

**SO THAT**

**SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,**  
**AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;**  
**LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.**

MARK 4:12

13

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.<sup>JOHN 8:44</sup> THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND

REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO

PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR the devil AND HIS ANGELS-<sup>MATTHEW 25:41</sup> WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY

AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

**14**

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE, SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.

HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS

THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED

IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESALONIANS 2:9-11

**15**

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, the unbelievers  
the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,  
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or  
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral  
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND  
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD  
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR  
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the  
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the  
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER  
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND  
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,  
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the  
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

**16**

**FOR**

*The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.*  
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED  
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

**THUS**  
CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE  
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,  
BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.  
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,  
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."

JOHN 3:6-7

FOR

"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS ~~dead~~, AND NOW LOOK,  
I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF  
death and hades=hell."

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH  
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,  
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,  
THE FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS  
WHEN IT SAYS:

"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE THE DEAD AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

17

*IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH  
GOD, AND THE WORD WAS LOVE. HE WAS WITH LOVE IN THE  
BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT  
HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS  
LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT*

**SHINES IN** the darkness, **AND** the darkness **HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

**THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN.**  
**HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO**  
**THAT THROUGH HIM **ALL** MIGHT BELIEVE.** **HE HIMSELF WAS NOT**  
**THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.**

**THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO**  
**THE WORLD.** **HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD**  
**WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.**  
**HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT**  
**RECEIVE HIM.** **YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO**  
**BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN**  
**OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF**  
**HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.**  
**THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH**  
**AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US.** **WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,**  
**THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE**  
**FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.**

**(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS**  
**IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME**  
**HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS**  
**FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL**  
**BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR,**  
**AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].**

JOHN 1:1-16

18

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH**  
**GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I**  
**HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND**  
**REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.** **AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT**  
**I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES**  
**PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,**  
**HOPE.** **NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF**  
**GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.**

**BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM.**

**FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

**WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.**

**ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE sinned.**

**YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS sin BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.**

**BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S sin AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,**

**EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS**

**ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST. YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:1-21

**19**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**THEREFORE,**

**FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS  
PROPHECIES, AND GOD=LOVE WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO  
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH STAND  
IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS**

**FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD=LOVE IS:  
BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE**

AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S=LOVE'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE  
GOOD NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRISTJOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE  
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH  
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE  
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS.  
WE HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY  
SPREADING THIS GOOD NEWS.

I AM  
IN CHRIST  
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND  
TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:13

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD=LOVE ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD=LOVE, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, HAD KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,  
**"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!"**  
**CHRIST LIVES IN US.**

**[THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.]**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU GOD=LOVE WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

**WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD, HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY!**

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

**20\***

**GOD, WHO AT VARIOUS TIMES AND IN VARIOUS WAYS SPOKE IN TIME PAST TO THE FATHERS BY THE PROPHETS, HAS IN THESE LAST DAYS SPOKEN TO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLDS; WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAD BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH, HAVING BECOME SO MUCH BETTER THAN THE ANGELS, AS HE HAS BY INHERITANCE**

OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT NAME THAN THEY.

HEBREWS 1:1-4

FOR TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,

"YOU ARE MY SON;

TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER"?

OR AGAIN,

"I WILL BE HIS FATHER,

AND HE WILL BE MY SON"?

AND AGAIN, WHEN GOD BRINGS HIS FIRSTBORN

INTO THE WORLD,

HE SAYS,

"LET ALL GOD'S ANGELS WORSHIP HIM."

HEBREWS 1:5-6

IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS HE SAYS,

"HE MAKES HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,

AND HIS SERVANTS FLAMES OF FIRE."

BUT ABOUT THE SON HE SAYS,

"YOUR THRONE, O GOD, WILL LAST FOR EVER AND EVER;

A SCEPTER OF JUSTICE WILL BE THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED **wickedness**;

THE THEREFORE GOD, YOUR GOD, HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR

COMPANIONS BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF JOY."

HEBREWS 1:7-9

HE ALSO SAYS,

"IN THE BEGINNING, LORD, YOU LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE

EARTH AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.

**THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN;**

**THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT.**

**YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP LIKE A ROBE;**

**LIKE A GARMENT THEY WILL BE CHANGED.**

**BUT YOU REMAIN THE SAME,**

**AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END."**

HEBREWS 1:10-12

"TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,

"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND  
UNTIL I MAKE YOUR *enemies*  
A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT  
TO SERVE THOSE WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION?"

HEBREWS 1:13-14

21

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER  
ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS  
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER  
THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS  
HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE  
ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS  
THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND  
THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING  
HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO  
HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO  
RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR  
THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED  
ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN  
YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS  
RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO  
PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE  
FROM ACCUSATION.--IF YOU CONTINUE IN YOUR FAITH, ESTABLISHED  
AND FIRM, AND DO NOT MOVE FROM THE HOPE HELD OUT IN THE  
GOSPEL. THIS IS THE GOSPEL THAT YOU HEARD AND THAT HAS BEEN  
PROCLAIMED TO EVERY CREATURE UNDER HEAVEN, AND OF WHICH I,  
HAVE BECOME A SERVANT.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

22

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.

IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST. BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;  
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,  
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,  
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

23

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.

IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST.

BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;

TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,

IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM FROM **death**, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT HE SUFFERED AND, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

24

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT WE YOUR BELOVED MOVE BEYOND THE ELEMENTARY TEACHINGS ABOUT CHRIST AND BE TAKEN

FORWARD TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN THE FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, AND OF FAITH IN GOD, INSTRUCTION ABOUT CLEANSING RITES, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT.

AND GOD PERMITTING, WE WILL DO SO.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN ENLIGHTENED, WHO HAVE TASTED THE HEAVENLY GIFT, WHO HAVE SHARED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAVE TASTED THE GOODNESS OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWERS OF THE COMING AGE AND WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO BE BROUGHT BACK TO REPENTANCE. TO THEIR LOSS THEY ARE CRUCIFYING THE SON OF GOD ALL OVER AGAIN AND SUBJECTING HIM TO PUBLIC DISGRACE.

LAND THAT DRINKS IN THE RAIN OFTEN FALLING ON IT AND THAT PRODUCES A CROP USEFUL TO THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS FARMED RECEIVES THE BLESSING OF GOD. BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED.

IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED.

EVEN THOUGH WE SPEAK LIKE THIS, FATHER LOVE, WE ARE CONVINCED OF BETTER THINGS IN OUR CASE--THE THINGS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH SALVATION. YOU FATHER GOD ARE NOT UNJUST; YOU WILL NOT FORGET OUR WORK AND THE LOVE WE HAVE SHOWN YOU AS WE HAVE HELPED YOUR PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM. I PRAY THAT EACH OF US THE CHURCH TO SHOW THIS SAME DILIGENCE TO THE VERY END, SO THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR MAY BE FULLY REALIZED. I PRAY THAT WE DO NOT BECOME lazy, BUT THAT WE IMITATE THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE INHERIT WHAT HAS BEEN PROMISED.

WHEN GOD MADE HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE THERE WAS NO ONE GREATER FOR HIM TO SWEAR BY, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU MANY DESCENDANTS. AND SO AFTER WAITING PATIENTLY, ABRAHAM RECEIVED WHAT WAS PROMISED.

PEOPLE SWEAR BY SOMEONE GREATER THAN THEMSELVES, AND THE OATH CONFIRMS WHAT IS SAID AND PUTS AN END TO ALL ARGUMENT. BECAUSE GOD WANTED TO MAKE THE UNCHANGING NATURE OF HIS PURPOSE VERY CLEAR TO THE HEIRS OF WHAT WAS PROMISED, HE CONFIRMED IT WITH AN OATH. GOD DID THIS SO THAT, BY TWO UNCHANGEABLE THINGS IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE WHO HAVE FLED TO TAKE HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US MAY BE GREATLY ENCOURAGED. WE HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR FORERUNNER, JESUS-YESHUA, HAS ENTERED ON OUR BEHALF. HE HAS BECOME A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, IN THE ORDER OF

MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6

25

THIS MELCHIZEDEK WAS KING OF SALEM AND PRIEST OF GOD MOST HIGH. HE MET ABRAHAM RETURNING FROM THE DEFEAT OF THE KINGS AND BLESSED HIM, AND ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF EVERYTHING. FIRST, THE NAME MELCHIZEDEK MEANS "KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" THEN ALSO, "KING OF SALEM" MEANS "KING OF PEACE." WITHOUT FATHER OR MOTHER, WITHOUT GENEALOGY, WITHOUT BEGINNING OF DAYS OR END OF LIFE, RESEMBLING THE SON OF GOD, HE REMAINS A PRIEST FOREVER.

JUST THINK HOW GREAT HE WAS:

EVEN THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF THE PLUNDER!  
NOW THE LAW REQUIRES THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI WHO BECOME PRIESTS TO COLLECT A TENTH FROM THE PEOPLE--THAT IS, FROM THEIR FELLOW ISRAELITES--EVEN THOUGH THEY ALSO ARE DESCENDED FROM ABRAHAM. THIS MAN, HOWEVER, DID NOT TRACE HIS DESCENT FROM LEVI, YET HE COLLECTED A TENTH FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES. AND WITHOUT DOUBT THE LESSER IS BLESSED BY THE GREATER. IN THE ONE CASE, THE TENTH IS COLLECTED BY PEOPLE WHO DIE; BUT IN THE OTHER CASE, BY HIM WHO IS DECLARED TO BE LIVING. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT LEVI, WHO COLLECTS THE TENTH, PAID THE TENTH THROUGH ABRAHAM, BECAUSE WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET ABRAHAM, LEVI WAS STILL IN THE BODY OF HIS ANCESTOR.

IF PERFECTION COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED THROUGH THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD--AND INDEED THE LAW GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE ESTABLISHED THAT PRIESTHOOD--WHY WAS THERE STILL NEED FOR ANOTHER PRIEST TO COME, ONE IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, NOT IN THE ORDER OF AARON? FOR WHEN THE PRIESTHOOD IS CHANGED, THE LAW MUST BE CHANGED ALSO. HE OF WHOM THESE THINGS ARE SAID BELONGED TO A DIFFERENT TRIBE, AND NO ONE FROM THAT TRIBE HAS EVER SERVED AT THE ALTAR. FOR IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR LORD DESCENDED FROM JUDAH, AND IN REGARD TO THAT TRIBE MOSES SAID NOTHING ABOUT PRIESTS. AND WHAT WE HAVE SAID IS EVEN MORE CLEAR IF ANOTHER PRIEST LIKE MELCHIZEDEK APPEARS, ONE WHO HAS BECOME A PRIEST NOT ON THE BASIS OF A REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY BUT ON THE BASIS OF THE POWER OF AN INDESTRUCTIBLE LIFE.

FOR IT IS DECLARED:

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,  
IN THE ORDER OF MECHIZEDEK."

THE FORMER REGULATION IS SET ASIDE BECAUSE IT WAS WEAK AND USELESS. (FOR THE LAW MADE NOTHING PERFECT), AND A BETTER HOPE IS INTRODUCED, BY WHICH WE DRAW NEAR TO GOD.

AND IT WAS NOT WITHOUT AN OATH! OTHERS BECAME PRIESTS WITHOUT ANY OATH, BUT HE BECAME A PRIEST WITH AN OATH WHEN GOD SAID TO HIM:

"THE LORD HAS SWORN  
AND WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND:  
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER."

BECAUSE OF THIS OATH, JESUS HAS BECOME  
THE GUARANTOR OF A BETTER COVENANT.

NOW THERE HAVE BEEN MANY OF THOSE PRIESTS, SINCE DEATH PREVENTED THEM FROM CONTINUING IN OFFICE;

BUT BECAUSE JESUS LIVES FOREVER, HE HAS A PERMANENT PRIESTHOOD.  
THEREFORE HE IS ABLE TO SAVE COMPLETELY THOSE WHO COME TO GOD  
THROUGH HIM BECAUSE HE ALWAYS LIVES TO INTERCEDE FOR THEM.

SUCH A HIGH PRIEST TRULY MEETS OUR NEED--ONE WHO IS HOLY, BLAMELESS, PURE, SET APART FROM SINNERS, EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS. UNLIKE THE OTHER HIGH PRIESTS, HE DOES NOT NEED TO OFFER SACRIFICES DAY AFTER DAY, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS, AND THEN FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS ONCE FOR ALL WHEN HE OFFERED HIMSELF. FOR THE LAW APPOINTS AS HIGH PRIESTS MEN IN ALL THEIR WEAKNESS;

BUT THE OATH, WHICH CAME AFTER THE LAW,

APPOINTED THE SON,  
WHO HAS BEEN MADE PERFECT FOREVER.

HEBREWS 7

26

NOW THE MAIN POINT OF WHAT WE ARE SAYING IS THIS:  
WE DO HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, WHO SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF  
THE THRONE OF THE MAJESTY IN HEAVEN, AND WHO SERVES IN THE  
SANCTUARY, THE TRUE TABERNACLE SET UP BY THE LORD,  
NOT BY A MERE HUMAN BEING.

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS APPOINTED TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES, AND SO IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THIS ONE ALSO TO HAVE SOMETHING TO OFFER. IF HE WERE ON EARTH, HE WOULD NOT BE A PRIEST, FOR THERE ARE ALREADY PRIESTS WHO OFFER THE GIFTS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW. THEY SERVE AT A SANCTUARY THAT IS A COPY AND SHADOW OF WHAT IS IN HEAVEN. THIS IS WHY MOSES WAS WARNED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE: "SEE TO IT THAT YOU MAKE EVERYTHING ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN SHOWN YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN."

BUT IN FACT THE MINISTRY JESUS HAS RECEIVED IS AS SUPERIOR TO THEIRS AS  
THE COVENANT OF WHICH HE IS MEDIATOR IS SUPERIOR TO THE OLD ONE,  
SINCE THE NEW COVENANT IS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.

FOR IF THERE HAD BEEN NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT FIRST COVENANT, NO PLACE WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUGHT FOR ANOTHER. BUT GOD FOUND FAULT WITH THE PEOPLE AND SAID:

"THE DAYS ARE COMING, DECLARES THE LORD,  
WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT  
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL  
AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH  
IT WILL NOT BE LIKE THE COVENANT  
I MADE WITH THEIR ANCESTORS  
WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND  
TO LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT,  
BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REMAIN  
FAITHFUL TO MY COVENANT,  
AND I TURNED AWAY FROM THEM,  
DECLARES THE LORD.

THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL ESTABLISH

WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL  
AFTER THAT TIME, DECLARES THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MINDS  
AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL BE THEIR GOD,  
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

NO LONGER WILL THEY TEACH THEIR NEIGHBOR,  
OR SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'KNOW THE LORD,'

BECAUSE THEY WILL ALL KNOW ME,  
FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST.

FOR I WILL FORGIVE **THEIR** WICKEDNESS  
AND WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

BY CALLING THIS COVENANT "NEW," HE HAS MADE THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE;  
AND WHAT IS OBSOLETE AND OUTDATED WILL SOON DISAPPEAR.

HEBREWS 8

27

### THE REASONS MY LORD JESUS WAS BORN:

#### 1--TO SAVE US FROM OUR SINS:

THE NEXT DAY JOHN SAW JESUS COMING TOWARD HIM AND SAID,  
"LOOK, THE LAMB OF GOD, WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE  
WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

#### 2--TO REDEEM US WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW IN ORDER TO BE ADOPTED AS SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD:

TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,  
THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE ADOPTION TO SONSHIP.

GALATIANS 4:5

#### 3--TO FULFILL THE LAW OF MOSES THAT WE COULD NOT DO:

"DO NOT THINK THAT I CAME TO DESTROY THE LAW OR THE  
PROPHETS. I DID NOT COME TO DESTROY BUT TO FULFILL. FOR  
ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TILL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,

ONE JOT OR ONE TITTLE WILL BY NO MEANS PASS FROM THE LAW  
TILL ALL IS FULFILLED. WHOEVER THEREFORE BREAKS ONE OF THE  
LEAST OF THESE COMMANDMENTS, AND TEACHES MEN SO, SHALL BE  
CALLED LEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; BUT WHOEVER DOES  
AND TEACHES THEM, HE SHALL BE CALLED GREAT IN THE KINGDOM  
OF HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:17-19

4--TO BE A MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT:  
BUT NOW HE HAS OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY,  
INASMUCH AS HE IS ALSO MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT,  
WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

5--HE CAN BRING TO US GRACE AND TRUTH:  
FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,  
BUT GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

JOHN 1:17

6--TO PAY THE PEACE OFFERING OF OUR SINS:  
GOD PRESENTED HIM AS AN ATONING SACRIFICE THROUGH FAITH IN  
HIS BLOOD, IN ORDER TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD PASSED OVER THE SINS  
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND.

ROMANS 3:25

SO HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BROTHERS IN EVERY WAY, THAT HE  
MIGHT BECOME A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN SERVICE  
TO GOD, IN ORDER TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE  
PEOPLE.

HEBREWS 2:17

7--SO WE CAN HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE:  
GOD THE FATHER SO LOVED YOU THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHEN YOU COME TO BELIEVE IN HIM

**YOU SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN YOU, BUT TO SAVE YOU THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

**8--NO MORE CONDEMNATION BUT SALVATION:**  
**FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT THAT THE WORLD THROUGH HIM MIGHT BE SAVED. HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM IS NOT CONDEMNED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE IS CONDEMNED ALREADY, BECAUSE HE HAS NOT BELIEVED IN THE NAME OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN SON OF GOD.**

JOHN 3:17-18

**9--MAKE THE HOLY SPIRIT AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE:**  
**THIS JESUS GOD HAS RAISED UP, OF WHICH WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE BEING EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE POURED OUT THIS WHICH YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.**

ACTS 2:32-33

**10--HE PROVIDES THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, JESUS THE PROMISED SEED:**  
**CHRIST HAS REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS], HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.**

**BRETHREN, I SPEAK IN THE MANNER OF MEN: THOUGH IT IS ONLY A MAN'S COVENANT, YET IF IT IS CONFIRMED, NO ONE ANNULLS OR ADDS TO IT. NOW TO ABRAHAM AND HIS SEED WERE THE PROMISES MADE. HE DOES NOT SAY, "AND THE SEEDS," AS OF MANY, BUT AS OF ONE, "AND TO YOUR SEED," WHO IS CHRIST.**

28

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

**HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.**

**NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.**

**WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.**

**BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. **THE BLOOD OF****

**GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.**

**HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

**FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.**

**IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.**

**IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED**

**ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE WAITING FOR HIM.**

**HEBREWS 9**

## **29**

**THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT HAVE STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS**

**IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.**

**THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:  
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,**

**BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.**

**THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'''**

**FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.**

**THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."  
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.**

**AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF  
THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.**

**DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES;  
AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE  
AWAY SINS.**

**BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS,  
HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS  
FOR HIS ENEMIES TO BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE  
HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING MADE HOLY.**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS. FIRST HE SAYS:  
"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM**

AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.  
I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS,  
AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"  
THEN HE ADDS:  
"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS  
I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."  
AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN,  
SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

HEBREWS 10:11-18

### 30

*THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.*

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN,

**"THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE. IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD."**

**REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR, "IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME AND WILL NOT DELAY."**

**AND**

**"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."**

**BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE SAVED.**

**HEBREWS 10**

**31**

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,  
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE HAVE  
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON FULL OF GRACE  
AND TRUTH,**

**LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,**

**HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,  
2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18**

**PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND POWER AND HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL THOSE  
OPPRESSED BY THE DEVIL FOR YOU FATHER LOVE WAS WITH HIM,**

**MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,  
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15**

**JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,  
HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;**

**FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR; MANY**

WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE APPEARANCE WERE  
MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,  
AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.  
BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,  
SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS SHALL SHUT  
THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS NOT BEEN TOLD THEM  
SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL THEY  
CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,  
ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN  
IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,  
MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED SATAN'S HEAD  
AND TOOK BACK FROM HIM  
THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST HELL WIDE OPEN!

FOR  
**THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES**  
**JESUS DEFEATING DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,**  
**HAS SET ALL CAPTIVES FREE,**  
AND OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE IN PLACE OF GRACE  
ALREADY GIVEN US, BECAUSE WHILE THE LAW WAS GIVEN THROUGH MOSES,  
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN  
GOD. THE ONLY SON, GOD, WHO IS AT THE FATHER'S SIDE HAS REVEALED  
HIM. THEREFORE, SINCE WE HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, WE HAVE PEACE  
WITH GOD THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM WE HAVE  
GAINED ACCESS [BY FAITH] TO THIS GRACE IN WHICH WE STAND, AND WE  
BOAST IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

MATTHEW 17:51-54, REV 1:18, JOHN 1:16-18, ROMANS 5:1-2

AND WE KNOW THAT ANYONE CAN GAIN  
ACCESS BY FAITH TO THIS GRACE  
**FOR HE APPEARED TO SOME AS A WITNESS TO MANY**  
MATTHEW 28:8-15, MARK 16:9-13, LUKE 24:13-35, JOHN 20:11-16  
**AND HE WENT TO HEAVEN AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO THE FATHER AS THE**  
**SACRIFICIAL LAMB WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD**  
JOHN 20:17-18  
**AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS BLOOD SACRIFICE**  
**AS THE PRICE PAID:**  
**--TO APPEASED HIS WARTH AGAINST HUMANITY,**

--TO RECONCILE THE WORLD TO HIMSELF,  
--AND TO TRANSLATE MANKIND FROM THE POWER OF DARKNESS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE LOVES,  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,  
IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS,  
AND THE FATHER ACCEPTED HIS SACRIFICE  
AND HIS BLOOD CLEANSES ALL THE VESSELS OF HEAVEN

HEAVEN 5:9-23

AND BEHOLD ALL POWER HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM  
IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH

MATTHEW 28:18

AND JESUS CAME BACK

AND PRESENT HIMSELF TO MANY AS A WITNESS TO ALL SAYING:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU!"

WHY ARE YOU TROUBLED?

AND WHY DO QUESTIONS ARISE IN YOUR HEARTS?

LOOK AT MY HANDS AND MY FEET.

IT IS I MYSELF! TOUCH ME AND SEE;

A GHOST DOES NOT HAVE

FLESH AND BONES,

AS YOU SEE I HAVE,"

A WEEK LATER ... JESUS CAME, ALTHOUGH THE DOORS WERE LOCKED,

HE STOOD IN THEIR MIDST AND SAID:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU!"

THEN ADDRESSING THOMAS WHO WAS NOT THERE THE FIRST TIME HE

APPEARED TO THEM AND DID NOT WANT TO BELIEVE THE REPORTS OF THE

OTHER DISCIPLES; MY LORD JESUS SAID:

PUT YOUR FINGER HERE AND SEE MY HANDS, AND BRING YOUR HAND AND PUT

IT INTO MY SIDE, AND DO NOT BE UNBELIEVING, BUT BELIEVE!

HAVE YOU COME TO BELIEVE BECAUSE YOU HAVE SEEN ME?

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN

AND HAVE BELIEVED."

LUKE 24:36-49, MARK 16:12-13, JOHN 21:26,27, 29

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE NOT SEEN

AND HAVE BELIEVED!

FOR BY THE VIRTUE OF THE ETERNAL SPIRIT, EVEN THIS DAY MY LORD JESUS IS GIVING HIS SPIRIT, TO WHOSOEVER WANTS TO BELIEVE IN HIM, SAYING:

"PEACE BE WITH YOU, AS THE FATHER HAS SENT ME SO I SEND YOU!"

AND CONTINUE TO BREATH ON THOSE WHO CONFESS HIM AS THEIR LORD SAYING:

"RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOSE SINS YOU FORGIVE ARE FORGIVEN THEM, AND WHOSE SINS YOU RETAIN ARE RETAINED!"

JUST AS THE LORD GOD DID IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN HE SAID:

"LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE AND AFTER OUR LIKENESS, LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS, AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND! AND GOD MADE THEM, MALE AND FEMALE HE MADE THEM AND SAID TO THEM BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT!"

JOHN 20:19-31, 21:1-19, GENESIS 1:26-28

THUS OUR LORD JESUS GAVE BACK TO ALL MANKIND THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY BIND ON EARTH, IS BOUND IN HEAVEN AND WHATSOEVER THEY LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSE IN HEAVEN; THUS GIVING ALL MANKIND BACK THEIR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH; RESTORING THEM TO CHRIST IMAGE AND LIKENESS, GOD'S VERY IMAGE FATHER AND LIKENESS.

MATTHEW 16:19, GENESIS 1:26

FOR IF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE SPRINKLING OF A HEIFER'S ASHES CAN SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE DEFILED SO THAT THEIR FLESH IS CLEANSED, HOW MUCH MORE HAS THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISH TO GOD, HAS CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM DEAD WORKS TO WORSHIP THE LIVING GOD!!!!!!!

HEBREWS 9:13-14

FOR THE LORD JESUS HAS SUMMONED THE BELIEVERS TO:  
"GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND PREACH THE GOSPEL TO ALL CREATION.  
WHOEVER BELIEVES AND IS BAPTIZED WILL BE SAVED,  
BUT WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED."

AND AGAIN YESHUA REMINDS THEM:  
"ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME.  
THEREFORE GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE

NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY PSIRIT, AND  
TEACHING THEM TO OBEY EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED YOU. AND  
SURELY I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE VERY END OF THE AGE. MARK16:15-16,  
THEW 38:18-20

AND HE ASCENDED INTO HEAVEN AND TOOK HIS SEAT AT THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD THE FATHER UNTIL HE MAKES HIS ENEMIES HIS FOOTSTOOL.

MARK 16:19-20, LUKE 24:50-53, HEBREWS 1:1-14. EPHESIANS 1:18-20

BUT AS SURELY AS GOD IS FAITHFUL, OUR MESSAGE TO YOU IS NOT  
"YES" AND "NO". FOR THE SON OF GOD, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS  
PREACHED AMONG YOU BY US--BY ME AND SILAS AND  
TIMOTHY--WAS NOT "YES" AND "NO," BUT IN HIM IT HAS ALWAYS  
BEEN "YES." FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS  
MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE  
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY US TO THE GLORY OF GOD.

NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES BOTH US AND YOU STAND FIRM IN  
CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON US, AND  
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT, GUARANTEEING WHAT  
IS TO COME.

2 CORINTHIANS 1:18-22

33

### THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS

FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,  
THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL  
LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO  
CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO  
THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:  
"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?  
WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,  
SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?  
MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,

**BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.**

**YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;  
YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.**

**IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST  
THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.  
TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;  
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.**

**"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,  
SCORNED BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.  
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;  
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.  
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,  
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,  
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,  
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'**

**"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;  
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.  
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;  
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.**

**"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,  
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR  
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."**

**"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;  
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.  
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY  
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.  
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,  
AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.**

**MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;  
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.  
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,  
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;  
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.**

**"DOGS SURROUND ME,  
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;  
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.  
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;  
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.  
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM  
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,**

**"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.  
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.**

**DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,  
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.  
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;  
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."**

PSALM 22:1-21

**THUS**

**I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;  
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.  
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!  
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!  
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!  
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNED  
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;  
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM  
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.**

**FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT**

ASSEMBLY;  
**BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.**  
**THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;**  
**THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--**  
**MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!**

**ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.**

**ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;  
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--  
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.**

**POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;  
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.  
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:**

**HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!**

PSALM 22:22-31

**THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:  
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,**

**HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH  
AND GREATLY EXALTED."**

**EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-  
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,  
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--  
SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.**

BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;  
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,  
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.

ISAIAH 52:13-15

34

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!  
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,  
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;  
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING  
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,

NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.

HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,  
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,  
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,  
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.

YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.

BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,  
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,  
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;

BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.  
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,  
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;

LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?  
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM **THE LAND**  
**OF THE LIVING**, AND SMITTEN FOR **MY SIN**,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,  
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.

BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH **HIM** IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR **SIN**,  
**MY LORD JESUS**, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.  
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.  
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.  
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA  
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE **HE** SURRENDERED **HIMSELF** TO DEATH  
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND HE TOOK AWAY **MY SIN**,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR **MY OFFENSES**.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM  
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND under THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

**THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES  
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,  
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!**

35

"I SEE HIM, BUT NOT NOW;  
I BEHOLD HIM, BUT NOT NEAR.  
A STAR WILL COME OUT OF JACOB;  
A SCEPTER WILL RISE OUT OF ISRAEL.  
HE WILL CRUSH THE FOREHEADS OF MOAB,  
THE SKULLS OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF SHETH.  
EDOM WILL BE CONQUERED;  
SEIR, HIS ENEMY, WILL BE CONQUERED,  
BUT ISRAEL WILL GROW STRONG.  
A RULER WILL COME OUT OF JACOB  
AND DESTROY THE SURVIVORS OF THE CITY."

NUMBER 24:17-19

"BUT YOU, BETHLEHEM EPHRATHAT,  
THOUGH YOU ARE SMALL AMONG THE CLANS OF JUDAH,  
OUT OF YOU WILL COME FOR ME  
ONE WHO WILL BE RULER OVER ISRAEL,  
WHOSE ORIGINS ARE FROM OF OLD,  
FROM ANCIENT TIMES."

MICAH 5:2

"THEREFORE THE LORD HIMSELF WILL GIVE YOU A SIGN:  
THE VIRGIN WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND WILL  
CALL HIM IMMANUEL-GOD WITH US."

ISAIAH 7:14

"I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER, WHO WILL PREPARE THE WAY BEFORE  
ME. THEN SUDDENLY THE LORD YOU ARE SEEKING WILL COME TO  
HIS TEMPLE; THE MESSENGER OF THE COVENANT, WHOM YOU  
DESIRE, WILL COME,  
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

MALACHI 3:1

36

THEN MOSES SAID TO GOD, "INDEED, WHEN I COME TO THE  
CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS  
HAS SENT ME TO YOU, 'AND THEY SAY TO ME,  
'WHAT IS HIS NAME?' WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?"  
AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, "I AM THAT I AM." AND HE SAID,  
"THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL,  
'I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.'

EXODUS 3:13-14

AND IT CAME TO PASS:  
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!"  
I AM THAT I AM IS WITH YOU."

LUKE 1:28

"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;  
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH I AM.  
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,

AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM I AM-JESUS.  
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED  
THE SON OF I AM THAT I AM.  
I AM WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS  
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S  
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;  
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."  
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"  
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,  
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"  
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,  
"THE I AM THAT I AM WILL COME ON YOU,  
AND THE POWER OF THE I AM THAT I AM WILL  
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN  
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF I AM.  
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER  
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS IN  
HER SIXTH MONTH.  
FOR NO WORD FROM I AM WILL EVER FAIL."  
"I AM THE SERVANT OF I AM,"  
MARY ANSWERED,  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."  
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

LUKE 1:28-38

IT AMAZES ME HOW GOD GRANTS US HUMAN BEING  
TO IDENTIFY OURSELVES WITH HIM EVERY TIME WE SAY:  
"I AM ....."

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,  
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,  
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE

HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS=YESHUA, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:

DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU, YOU WILL FIND A BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A MANGER. SUDDENLY A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST APPEARED WITH THE ANGEL, PRAISING GOD AND SAYING, "GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN, AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

FOR

THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT. UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.

AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST, AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.

FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM, THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER, AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER

I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED, AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.

FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE, EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL

COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAS DONE THIS:

ISAIAH 9:1-6

38

"SOVEREIGN LORD, AS YOU HAVE PROMISED,  
YOU MAY NOW DISMISS YOUR SERVANT IN PEACE.  
FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION,  
WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL NATIONS:  
A LIGHT FOR REVELATION TO THE GENTILES,  
AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLES ISRAEL."

LUKE 2:29-32

AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG;  
HE WAS FILLED WITH WISDOM,  
AND THE GRACE OF GOD WAS ON HIM.  
HE WAS OBEDIENT TO THEM.  
AND I AM GREW IN WISDOM AND STATURE,  
AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40, 51-52

39

IN THOSE DAYS, JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME,  
PREACHING IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDEA AND SAYING,  
"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."  
THIS IS HE WHO WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH:  
"A VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS,  
'PREPARE THE WAY OF I AM-THE LORD,  
MAKE STRAIGHT PATHS FOR HIM.'"  
JOHN'S CLOTHES WERE MADE OF CAMEL'S HAIR, AND HE HAD A  
LEATHER BELT AROUND HIS WAIST. HIS FOOD WAS LOCUSTS AND

WILD HONEY. PEOPLE WENT OUT TO HIM FROM JERUSALEM AND ALL JUDEA AND THE WHOLE REGION OF THE JORDAN. CONFESSING THEIR SINS, THEY WERE BAPTIZED BY HIM IN THE JORDAN RIVER. BUT WHEN HE SAW MANY OF THE PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES COMING TO WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZING, HE SAID TO THEM: "YOU BROOD OF VIPERS! WHO WARNED YOU TO FLEE FROM THE COMING WRATH? PRODUCE FRUIT IN KEEPING WITH REPENTANCE. AND DO NOT THINK YOU CAN SAY TO YOURSELVES, 'WE HAVE ABRAHAM AS OUR FATHER.'

I TELL YOU THAT OUT OF THESE STONES I AM THAT I AM CAN RAISE UP CHILDREN FOR ABRAHAM. THE AX IS ALREADY AT THE ROOT OF THE TREES, AND EVERY TREE THAT DOES NOT PRODUCE GOOD FRUIT WILL BE CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO THE FIRE. I BAPTIZE YOU WITH WATER FOR REPENTANCE. BUT AFTER ME COMES ONE WHO IS MORE POWERFUL THAN I, WHOSE SANDALS I AM NOT WORTH TO CARRY. HE WILL BAPTIZE YOU WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND FIRE. HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE WILL CLEAR HIS THRESHING FLOOR, GATHERING HIS WHEAT INTO THE BARN AND BURNING UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE."

THEN I AM-JESUS CAME FROM GALILEE TO THE JORDAN TO BE BAPTIZED BY JOHN. BUT JOHN TRIED TO DETER HIM, SAYING, "I NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?" I AM-JESUS REPLIED, "LET IT BE SO NOW; IT IS PROPER FOR US TO DO THIS TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS."

THEN JOHN CONSENTED.

AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, I AM-JESUS CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER; AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED, AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF I AM THAT I AM DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM, AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID, "THIS IS I AM-MY BELOVED SON,

IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASED."

MATTHEW 3:1-17

41

WHO THEN IS THIS WHOM EVEN WIND AND SEA OBEY!  
FOR I AM REBUKED THE WIND  
AND SAID TO THE SEA, "QUIET!, BE STILL!"  
"THE WIND CEASED AND THERE WAS GREAT CALM."

MARK 4:39

"THIS IS MY SON,  
MARKED BY MY LOVE,  
FOCUS OF ALL MY DELIGHT."

2 PETER 1:18

YOU BELIEVE THAT-I AM THAT I AM IS ONE; YOU DO WELL.  
EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE--AND TREMBLE!

JAMES 2:19

I AM, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME!"  
LUKE 10:17  
AND DEMONS ALSO CAME OUT OF MANY, CRYING, "YOU ARE-  
I AM-THE SON OF GOD!" BUT HE REBUKED THEM AND WOULD NOT  
ALLOW THEM TO SPEAK, BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT HE WAS-I  
AM-THE CHRIST.

LUKE 4:41

AND WHENEVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS SAW I AM,  
THEY FELL DOWN BEFORE I AM AND CRIED OUT,  
"YOU ARE I AM-THE SON OF GOD."

MARK 3:11

REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION; SHOUT, O DAUGHTER OF  
JERUSALEM: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE: HE [IS]  
JUST, AND HAVING SALVATION; LOWLY, AND RIDING UPON AN ASS,  
AND UPON A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS.

ZECHARIAH 9:9

ON THE NEXT DAY MUCH PEOPLE THAT WERE COME TO THE FEAT,  
WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS COMING TO JERUSALEM, TOOK  
BRANCHES OF PALM TREES, AND WENT FORTH TO MEET HIM, AND  
CRIED, HOSANNA: BLESSED [IS] THE KING OF ISRAEL THAT COMETH  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND JESUS WHEN HE HAD FOUND A

**YOUNG ASS, SAT THEREON; AS IT IS WRITTEN, FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER OF SION: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH, SITTING ON AN ASS'S COLT. THESE THINGS UNDERSTOOD NOT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE FIRST: BUT WHEN JESUS WAS GLORIFIED, THEN REMEMBERED THEY THAT THESE THINGS WERE WRITTEN OF HIM, AND [THAT] THEY HAD DONE THESE THINGS UNTO HIM. THE PEOPLE THEREFORE THAT WAS WITH HIM WHEN HE CALLED LAZARUS OUT OF HIS GRAVE, AND RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, BEAR RECORD. FOR THIS CAUSE THE PEOPLE ALSO MET HIM, FOR THAT THEY HEARD THAT HE HAD DONE THIS MIRACLE. THE PHARISEES THEREFORE SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, PERCEIVE YE HOW YE PREVAIL NOTHING? BEHOLD, THE WORLD IS GONE AFTER HIM.**

**JOHN 12:12-19**

**42**

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,  
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE  
HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON  
FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,**

**LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,**

**HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,**

**2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18**

**PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,  
AND WE SEE HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE  
HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER AND HOW HE WENT ABOUT DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL THOSE OPPRESSED BY the devil FOR YOU FATHER  
LOVE WAS WITH HIM,**

**MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,  
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15**

**JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,  
HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;  
FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR;  
MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE  
APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,  
AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.**

BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,  
SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS  
SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS  
NOT BEEN TOLD THEM SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE  
NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN

IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

**JESUS CRUSHED** satan's head

AND TOOK BACK FROM him

THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST hell WIDE OPEN!

FOR

**THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES**

**JESUS DEFEATING** death, hell, and the grave

HAS SET all captives FREE!

43

**BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE  
WORLD**

JOHN 1:29

**FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,  
HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

MATTHEW 5:17

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS  
BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS  
TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS  
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN  
JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE  
GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE  
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD  
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPIRATION,**

**THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

ROMANS 3:21-26

44

**IN MY FORMER BOOK, THEOPHILUS, I WROTE ABOUT ALL THAT JESUS BEGAN TO DO AND TO TEACH UNTIL THE DAY HE WAS TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN, AFTER GIVING INSTRUCTIONS THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT TO THE APOSTLES HE HAD CHOSEN. AFTER HIS SUFFERING, HE PRESENTED HIMSELF TO THEM AND GAVE MANY CONVINCING PROOFS THAT HE WAS ALIVE. HE APPEARED TO THEM OVER A PERIOD OF FORTY DAYS AND SPOKE ABOUT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. ON ONE OCCASION, WHILE HE WAS EATING WITH THEM, HE GAVE THEM THIS COMMAND:**

**"DO NOT LEAVE JERUSALEM, BUT WAIT FOR THE GIFT MY FATHER PROMISED, WHICH YOU HAVE HEARD ME SPEAK ABOUT. FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT IN A FEW DAYS YOU WILL BE BAPTIZED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT."**

**THEN THEY GATHERED AROUND HIM AND ASKED HIM, "LORD, ARE YOU AT THIS TIME GOING TO RESTORE THE KINGDOM TO ISRAEL?" HE SAID TO THEM: "IT IS NOT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE TIMES OR DATES THE FATHER HAS SET BY HIS OWN AUTHORITY. \_\_\_\_\_**

**BUT YOU WILL RECEIVE POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT COMES UPON YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY WITNESSES IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."**

**AFTER HE SAID THIS, HE WAS TAKEN UP BEFORE THEIR VERY EYES, AND A CLOUD HID HIM FROM THEIR SIGHT.**

THEY WERE LOOKING INTENTLY UP INTO THE SKY AS HE WAS GOING, WHEN SUDDENLY TWO MEN DRESSED IN WHITE STOOD BESIDE THEM. "MEN OF GALILEE," THEY SAID, "WHY DO YOU STAND HERE LOOKING INTO THE SKY? THIS SAME JESUS, WHO HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM YOU INTO HEAVEN,

WILL COME BACK IN THE SAME WAY YOU HAVE SEEN HIM GO INTO HEAVEN."

ACTS 1:1-11

WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST HAD COME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE, AND SUDDENLY A SOUND CAME FROM HEAVEN LIKE A RUSHING VIOLENT WIND, AND IT FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. THERE APPEARED TO THEM TONGUES RESEMBLING FIRE, WHICH WERE BEING DISTRIBUTED [AMONG THEM], AND THEY RESTED ON EACH ONE OF THEM [AS EACH PERSON RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT]. AND THEY WERE ALL FILLED [THAT IS, DIFFUSED THROUGHOUT THEIR BEING] WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES (DIFFERENT LANGUAGES), AS THE SPIRIT WAS GIVING THEM THE ABILITY TO SPEAK OUT [CLEARLY AND APPROPRIATELY].

ACTS 2:1-4

"MEN OF JUDEA AND ALL YOU WHO LIVE IN JERUSALEM, LET THIS BE EXPLAINED TO YOU; LISTEN CLOSELY AND PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY. THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT DRUNK, AS YOU ASSUME, SINCE IT IS [ONLY] THE THIRD

HOUR OF THE DAY (9:00 a.m.); BUT THIS IS [THE BEGINNING OF] WHAT WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET JOEL: 'AND IT SHALL BE IN THE LAST DAYS,' SAYS GOD, THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL MANKIND; AND YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY, AND YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE [DIVINELY PROMPTED] VISIONS,  
AND YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM [DIVINELY PROMPTED] DREAMS;  
EVEN ON MY BOND-SERVANTS, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, I WILL IN THOSE DAYS POUR OUT MY SPIRIT AND THEY SHALL PROPHESY.  
'AND I WILL BRING ABOUT WONDERS IN THE SKY ABOVE AND SIGNS (ATTESTING MIRACLES) ON THE EARTH BELOW. BLOOD AND FIRE AND SMOKING VAPOR.  
THE SUN SHALL BE TURNED INTO DARKNESS AND THE MOON INTO BLOOD,  
BEFORE THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS DAY OF THE LORD COMES. 'AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE WHO CALLS UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD [INVOKING, ADORING, AND WORSHIPING THE LORD JESUS]  
SHALL BE SAVED (RESCUED SPIRITUALLY).'

ACTS 2:5-21

"MEN OF ISRAEL, LISTEN TO THESE WORDS: JESUS OF NAZARETH, A MAN ACCREDITED AND POINTED OUT AND ATTESTED TO YOU BY GOD WITH [THE POWER TO PERFORM] MIRACLES AND WONDERS AND SIGNS WHICH GOD WORKED THROUGH HIM IN YOUR [VERY] MIDST, JUST AS YOU YOURSELVES KNOW--THIS MAN, WHEN HANDED OVER [TO THE ROMAN AUTHORITIES] ACCORDING TO THE

PREDETERMINED DECISION AND FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD,  
YOU NAILED TO A CROSS AND PUT TO DEATH BY the hands of  
lawless and godless men. BUT GOD RAISED HIM UP,  
RELEASING HIM AND BRINGING AN END TO THE AGONY OF  
DEATH, SINCE IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE HELD IN  
DEATH'S POWER.

FOR DAVID SAYS OF HIM,  
'I SAW THE LORD CONSTANTLY BEFORE ME;  
FOR HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND, SO THAT I WILL NOT BE  
SHAKEN [FROM MY STATE OF SECURITY].  
'THEREFORE MY HEART REJOICED AND MY TONGUE EXULTED  
EXCEEDINGLY;  
MOREOVER MY FLESH ALSO WILL LIVE IN HOPE [THAT IS, WILL  
ENCAMP IN ANTICIPATION OF THE RESURRECTION];  
'FOR YOU WILL NOT FORSAKE ME AND ABANDON MY SOUL  
TO HADES (THE REALM OF THE DEAD),  
NOR LET YOUR HOLY ONE UNDERGO DECAY [AFTER DEATH].  
'YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE WAYS OF LIFE;  
YOU WILL FILL ME [INFUSING MY SOUL] WITH JOY WITH YOUR  
PRESENCE.'

ACTS 2:22-28

—  
46

"BROTHERS, I MAY CONFIDENTLY AND FREELY SAY TO YOU  
REGARDING THE PATRIARCH DAVID THAT HE BOTH DIED AND  
WAS BURIED, AND HIS TOMB IS WITH US TO THIS DAY. AND  
SO, BEING A PROPHET AND KNOWING FULLY THAT GOD HAD  
SWORN TO HIM WITH AN OATH THAT HE WOULD SEAT ONE  
OF HIS DESCENDANTS ON HIS THRONE, HE FORESAW AND  
SPOKE [PROPHETICALLY] OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE

CHRIST, THE MESSIAH, THE ANOINTED), THAT HE WAS NOT abandoned [IN DEATH] TO hades (the realm of the dead), NOR DID HIS BODY undergo decay. GOD RAISED THE JESUS [BODILY FROM THE DEAD], AND OF THAT [FACT] WE ARE ALL WITNESSES. THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED OUT THIS [BLESSING] WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR. FOR DAVID DID NOT ASCEND INTO THE HEAVENS,

YET HE HIMSELF SAYS,

'THE LORD [THE FATHER] SAID TO MY LORD [THE SON], "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND, UNTIL I MAKE YOUR enemies A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET.'"

THEREFORE LET ALL THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL RECOGNIZE BEYOND ALL DOUBT THAT GOD HAS MADE HIM BOTH LORD AND CHRIST, (MESSIAH, ANOINTED)--THIS JESUS WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED."

NOW WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE CUT TO THE HEART [WITH REMORSE AND ANXIETY], AND THEY SAID TO PETER AND THE REST OF THE APOSTLES, "BROTHERS, WHAT ARE WE TO DO?" AND PETER SAID TO THEM, "REPENT [CHANGE YOUR OLD WAY OF THINKING, TURN FROM YOUR sinful way, ACCEPT AND FOLLOW JESUS AS THE MESSIAH] AND BE BAPTIZED, EACH OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST BECAUSE OF THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS; AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR THE PROMISE [OF THE HOLY SPIRIT] IS FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN AND FOR ALL WHO ARE FAR AWAY [INCLUDING THE GENTILES=those without GOD], AS MANY AS THE LORD OUR

GOD CALL TO HIMSELF." AND PETER SOLEMNLY TESTIFY  
AND CONTINUED TO ADMONISH AND URGE THEM WITH  
MANY MORE WORDS, SAYING, "BE SAVED FROM this crooked  
and unjust generation!" SO THEN, THOSE WHO ACCEPTED  
HIS MESSAGE WERE BAPTIZED, AND ON THAT DAY ABOUT  
3,000 SOULS WERE ADDED [TO THE BODY OF BELIEVERS].  
THEY WERE CONTINUALLY AND FAITHFULLY DEVOTING  
THEMSELVES TO THE INSTRUCTION OF THE APOSTLES, AND TO  
FELLOWSHIP,  
TO EATING MEALS TOGETHER AND TO PRAYERS.

ACTS 2:29-42

47

## THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON  
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED  
AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;  
AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,  
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?  
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES  
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?  
AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm*  
*of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A  
SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.  
AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND  
FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.  
THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,  
"STOP WEEPING!  
SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF  
DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"  
AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING  
CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS  
THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN  
EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY  
SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE  
EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF  
HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES  
AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE  
THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN  
BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S  
PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]

AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,  
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR  
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND  
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,  
OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON  
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE  
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN  
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,  
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL  
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR  
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE

SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,  
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,  
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!  
AND THE FOUR LIVING CReATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].  
REVELATION 5

48

THAT'S MY KING  
BY DR. S.M. LOCKRIDGE

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS  
HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL  
HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES  
HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN  
HE'S THE KING OF GLORY  
HE'S THE KING OF KINGS  
AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS  
THAT'S MY KING!  
I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?  
MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING  
NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE  
HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG  
HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE  
HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST  
HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL

HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL  
HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL  
DO YOU KNOW HIM?

HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED  
THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD

HE'S GOD'S SON  
HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR  
HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION  
HE'S UNPARALLELED  
HE'S UNPRECEDENTED

HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE  
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY  
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY  
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL  
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR

I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?  
HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK  
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED  
HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES  
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS  
HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES  
HE HEALS THE SICK  
HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS  
HE FORGIVES SINNERS  
HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS  
HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES  
HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE  
HE BLESSES THE YOUNG  
HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE

HE REGARDS THE AGE  
HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT  
AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK  
I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?  
HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE  
HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM  
HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE  
HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE  
HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS  
HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY  
DO YOU KNOW HIM?  
WELL  
HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS  
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS  
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING  
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES  
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH  
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT  
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY  
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT  
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU  
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE  
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE  
HE'S INVINCIBLE  
HE'S IRRESISTABLE  
WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND  
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD

YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM  
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM  
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM  
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM  
PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM  
HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM  
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM  
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM  
HEYYYYYY  
THAT'S MY KING  
HE IS I AM THAT I AM!!!!!!

51

### A FATHER'S LOVE LETTER:

"THE WORD YOU ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE ARE TRUE  
THEY WILL CHANGE YOUR LIFE IF YOU LET THEM.  
FOR THEY COME FROM THE VERY HEART OF GOD  
HE LOVES YOU,  
AND HE IS THE FATHER THAT YOU HAVE  
BEEN LOOKING FOR ALL YOUR LIFE  
THIS IS HIS LOVE LETTER,  
TO YOU:

MY CHILD,  
YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME  
BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.  
I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN  
AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.

**I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS**

PSALM 139:1-3

**EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD  
ARE NUMBERED.**

MATTHEW 10:29-31

**FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE**

GENESIS 1:27

**IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE  
AND HAVE YOUR BEING  
FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING**

ACTS 17:28

**I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE  
YOU WERE CONCEIVED**

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

**I CHOSE YOU WHEN  
I PLANNED CREATION**

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

**YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE  
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS  
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK**

PSALM 139:15-16

**I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME  
OF YOUR BIRTH  
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.**

ACTS 17:26

**YOU ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.**

**I KNIT YOU TOGETHER  
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB**

PSALM 139:14,13

**AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH  
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN**

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED  
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,  
BUT AM THE COMPLETE  
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:16

AND IT IS MY DESIRE  
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU  
SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD  
AND I AM YOUR FATHER

1 JOHN 3:1

I OFFER YOU MORE THAN  
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD

MATTHEW 7:11

FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.

MATTHEW 5:48

EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE  
COMES FROM MY HAND

JAMES 1:17

FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER  
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.

MATTHEW 6:31-33

MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS  
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE

JEREMIAH 29:11

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN  
EVERLASTING LOVE

JEREMIAH 31:3

MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS  
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE

PSALM 139:17-18

**AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING**

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

**I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU**

JEREMIAH 32:40

**FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION**

EXODUS 19:5

**I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL  
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL**

JEREMIAH 32:41

**AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT  
AND MARVELOUS THINGS**

JEREMIAH 33:3

**IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,  
YOU WILL FIND ME**

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

**DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU  
THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART**

PSALM 37:4

**FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES**

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN  
YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE**

EPHESIANS 3:20

**FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

**I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS  
YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

**WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,  
I AM CLOSE TO YOU**

PSLAM 34:18

**AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB**

**I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART**

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY  
TEAR FROM YOUR EYES  
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN  
YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:4

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU  
EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE  
FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION  
OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE  
THAT I AM FOR YOU  
NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT  
COUNTING YOUR SINS  
JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I  
COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION  
OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING  
I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE  
THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,

YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER

SEPARATE YOU FROM

MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL

THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY

HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN

FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...

WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD

ALMIGHTY GOD!

**52**

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,  
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR  
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,  
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD  
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,  
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,  
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE,

YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR LIKENESS  
IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF GOD,  
THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!

I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR  
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS

AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER, THE PERFECT IMPRINT  
AND VERY IMAGE OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING  
AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,  
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.

AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF, ACCOMPLISHED OUR  
CLEANSING OF SINS AND RIDDANCE OF GUILT, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY WHICH  
YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS  
NAME WHICH YOU HAVE INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXELLENT  
THAN THEIRS:

WORD OF GOD  
KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS!!!!!!

YOUR THRONE, O GOD, IS FOREVER AND EVER TO THE AGES OF THE AGES, AND  
THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IS A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS.

YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY,  
VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION AND YOU  
HAVE HATED LAWLESSNESS, INJUSTICE AND INIQUITY. THEREFORE GOD, EVEN

YOUR GOD, HAS ANOINTED YOU WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS ABOVE AND BEYOND YOUR COMPANIONS.

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE, THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF, YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS.

BUT YOU LORD JESUS, REMAIN THE SAME,  
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE,

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND, ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET; AND YOU HAVE MADE US TO SEAT WITH YOU, WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU LORD JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS HEAD OVER ALL THINGS,  
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS,  
WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 1:21-23

53

AS A HUMAN BEING

WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,  
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND  
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE  
IN EXISTENCE,  
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING  
IN THE UNIVERSE:

demons want YOU,  
they desire to live in YOU,  
satan envies YOU,  
he wants to be LIKE YOU,  
the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,  
THAT he seeks to control YOU,  
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,  
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,  
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE  
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT  
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE  
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,  
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER  
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD  
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.  
BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING  
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE  
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,  
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,  
SO MUCH SO THAT  
THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,  
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND  
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP  
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY  
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"  
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.  
AND BECAUSE  
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT

HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO  
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO  
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;  
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."

YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,  
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT  
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,  
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

54

### GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO  
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE  
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL  
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE  
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE  
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE  
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDU IT; HAVE  
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,  
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

### AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,  
AND BREATHEDED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN  
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,  
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT  
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,  
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,  
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,  
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:  
FOR  
THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO  
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.  
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO  
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH  
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE  
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE  
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING  
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN  
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF  
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE  
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING  
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF  
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,  
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;  
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON  
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL

THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD  
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER  
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF  
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the  
beast 6<sub>spirit</sub>6<sub>soul</sub>6<sub>body</sub> willingly subject themselves to him and  
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and  
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE  
AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS  
OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT  
ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the  
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE  
POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false  
prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND  
NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT.  
THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE  
FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE  
THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS  
OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their  
deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:  
JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) **anyone whose name  
WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS  
THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

**"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
OUR LORD"**

ROMANS 6:23

55

**"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN  
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,  
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES  
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.**

ACTS 17:26

**"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;  
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;  
"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,  
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS  
BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.  
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE  
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHES OUT, WHEN HE BREATHES LIFE,  
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF  
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT  
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A  
SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF  
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE  
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT  
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT  
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING  
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF  
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT  
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER**

EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

**54**

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED  
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?  
CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

***AS IT IS WRITTEN:***

"**Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them.**"

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.  
**AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."**

1 JOHN 2:27-29

**"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."**

1 JOHN 3:1-7

**"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the**

devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE

DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.**

**55**

**NOW**

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE, TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE, I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE, AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE

AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME  
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.  
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND  
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU  
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

56

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER  
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED  
AND  
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE  
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD  
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE  
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,  
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,  
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED  
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.  
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS  
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR  
CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE  
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.  
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCiences FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER

THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE, BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME; WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL-- I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH

**THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.**

**HEBREWS 10:4-10**

**I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,  
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND  
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US  
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER  
OF MELCHIZEDEK.**

**HEBREWS 6:19-20**

**THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN  
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES CRUCIFIED,  
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH-CHRIST.**

**ACTS 2:36**

**HEAR O ISRAEL:**

**THE LORD OUR GOD,**

**THE LORD IS ONE.**

**DEUTERONOMY 6:4**

**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**

**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;**

**SO**

**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.**

**AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**ACTS 2:38**

**CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.**

**MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE  
LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN  
YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?'" (THAT IS, TO  
BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'"  
(THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT  
SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR  
HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE  
PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,  
"JESUS IS LORD,"  
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.**

**FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED,  
AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND  
ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM  
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO *shame*. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN JEW AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL  
AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,  
"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY  
AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.  
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS  
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM  
FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN**

**57**

**I PRAY THAT **they**, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**  
IF **they** WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS **THEY ARE**  
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she**

cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,  
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT** they will not all **LISTEN.**

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,  
**BUT** men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**  
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,  
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness **TO outshine ISRAEL AND**  
**JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY** YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
**THEM,**

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--

## AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH  
WE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD!

58

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND: "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH  
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE

WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE  
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW  
TESTAMENT.

59

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD*  
*LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED  
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF  
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR  
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A  
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE  
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.  
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,  
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

60

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE*  
*APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*  
I, YOUR NAME , THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR

LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,  
THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,  
APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have  
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a  
swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an  
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, practice magic arts, an  
idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean,  
a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous,  
outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a  
heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND  
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON  
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT  
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL  
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO  
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT  
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst  
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE  
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE  
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME , A SERVANT OF CHRIST  
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,  
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART  
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED  
BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY  
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD:  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED  
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE  
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE  
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO  
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the  
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

## 62

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND  
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE  
CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.  
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE  
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I  
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE

OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

CONTENDING FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY  
BEFORE OUR seeing the grave

63

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**

**AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

**64**

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

**WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**FOR**

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**

**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,  
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU  
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:  
FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions  
BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF  
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO  
THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

**"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN**  
**YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH**  
**THAT WE PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND**

BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

65

PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

**THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**  
**YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES**  
**AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY**

TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE  
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWN AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

66

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT, AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!

THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE

FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!"

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:  
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU  
LET HIM!

67

I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY  
SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND  
SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS  
OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS,  
THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM the  
dead HATH CUT THROUGH the demonic darkness, HAVE BROKEN the  
power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and  
disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and  
idolatry and adultery IN THEIR LIVES, the curse of not knowing WHO  
THEY ARE IN CHRIST, fear of death HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR  
LIVES, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH  
ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY,  
THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE  
CHURCH, FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO EVERYONE OF THEIR  
DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES AND  
BROUGHT THEM OUT OF fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy,  
apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. THEY HAVE BEEN  
AWAKENED FROM THEIR slumbers AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR

sleep AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

68

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT  
YOU HAVE DELIVERED THEM FROM every strongman, stronghold,  
captivity, bondage AND HAVE SPOILED principalities and powers IN  
THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER them IN CHRIST JESUS OUR  
LORD.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM),  
HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT  
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW  
FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM EVERY NATION THE ONE WHO  
FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. YOU KNOW THE MESSAGE  
GOD SENT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD  
NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF  
ALL. YOU KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE  
PROVINCE OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM  
THAT JOHN PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO WERE under the power of  
the devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM.

ACTS 10:34-38

69

**DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.**<sup>1 THESSALONIANS 1:9</sup> **INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH** <sup>MATTHEW 13:42</sup> **WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS** <sup>PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN 1:9</sup> **AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.**

**DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING**

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:**

**"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."**

<sup>PHILLIPPIANS 2:9-11</sup>

**OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

<sup>REVELATION 13:8</sup>

**THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,**

**SAYING:**

**TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,**

**FOR EVER AND EVER!**

<sup>REVELATION 5:13</sup>

**WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR**

OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?  
THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE  
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

70

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-14

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:  
EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND

EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

71

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH  
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A  
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY  
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL  
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

*THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;*

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.

**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**  
JAMES 2:13

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction **UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**  
**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.**  
**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,**

**HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT**  
**FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY**

THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND **death** IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,

JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

**SAYS THE LORD**  
**"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,**  
**BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."**

LUKE 5:32

**BUT LORD GOD BECAUSE**  
**I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME**  
**HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME**  
**AND IN ORDER TO**  
**REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;**  
**WE ARE TALKING ABOUT**  
**the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,**  
**the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all**  
**the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and**  
**unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,**  
**all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**IT IS SAID:**

**"the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD"**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

**"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US."**

NUMBERS 24:9

**"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT,  
SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH.  
AS NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness  
WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE  
SEEN, APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE  
UNDER THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH  
one man rules OVER ANOTHER TO his OWN HURT."**

ECCLIESIESTES 8:8-9

**"FEAR NOT, STAND FIRM, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE  
LORD, WHICH HE WILL WORK FOR YOU TODAY. FOR THE  
EGYPTIANS WHOM YOU SEE TODAY,  
YOU SHALL NEVER SEE AGAIN."**

EXODUS 14:13

**2**

**SAYS THE LORD**

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"  
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS  
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS  
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION  
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS  
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...!"**

**"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD**

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

***of the wicked and unrighteous leaders***

**SAYS THE LORD**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE.**

**"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, *THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."***

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**3**

**I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART CONCERNING *THE SINFULNESS OF THE WICKED.* *THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.* *IN THEIR OWN EYES THEY FLATTER THEMSELVES TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE THEIR *SIN.** *THE WORDS OF THEIR MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND DECEITFUL,* *THEY FAIL TO ACT *WISELY OR DO GOOD.** *EVEN ON THEIR BEDS THEY PLOT EVIL;* *THEY COMMIT THEMSELVES TO A *SINFUL COURSE* AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.* *YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,* *YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.* *YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,* *YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.* *YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.* *HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!* *PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.* *THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;* *YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.* *FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;* *IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.***

*CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO THOSE WHO KNOW YOU,  
YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE UPRIGHT OF HEART.*

*LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.*  
*AND LET NOT THE HAND OF THE WICKED DRIVE ME AWAY.*  
*THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;*  
*THEY HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE.*

PSALM 36:10-12

4

*PRAISE THE LORD*

- 1--DAY OF RECKONING HAS COME,*  
*2--those WHO HAVE DESECRATED OUR COVENANTS*  
*WITH GOD ARE GONE.*
- 3--those who call evil GOOD AND GOOD evil,*  
*you ARE GONE*  
*you CANNOT RULE OVER US*
- 4--those who compete WITH GOD,*  
*disregarding HIS WORD,*  
*saying their ways are better,*  
*you ARE GONE IN JESUS' NAME.*
- you UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY FAILED.*  
*you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.*
- 5--those who desecrate WHAT IS HOLY,*  
*WHAT IS SACRED, you ARE GONE,*
- 6--those who distort THE IDENTITY OF WHO GOD IS,*  
*you ARE GONE. WE HAVE FORBIDDEN you to rule over*  
*US, you HAVE BEEN REPLACED.*
- 7--those who have polluted THIS NATION*

with baal's doctrine--BE ANATHEMA!  
you HAVE BECOME DETESTED AND REPLACED.  
**8--those WEIGHED ON GOD'S SCALES AND FOUND**  
WANTING, you ARE GONE,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AGAINST you.  
THE ANGELS OF HEAVEN ARE AGAINST you.  
WE HAVE FORBIDDEN you to do BUSINESS AMONG US.  
**9--WHAT WAS STOLEN FROM GOD'S HOUSE AND GOD'S**  
PEOPLE MUST AND HAVE BEEN RETURNED.  
AND those who STOLE IT CANNOT LEAD US.  
**10-anyone who GOD SAYS DOESN'T MEASURE UP**  
ARE GONE, WE HAVE FORBIDDEN your rule.  
**11--GOD HAS SNATCHED POWER FROM baal's leaders**  
AND GAVE IT TO WHOM HE CHOOSES.  
**12--those who toasted baal in departments and systems**  
ALL OVER THIS NATION ARE NOW SEEING  
THE WRITING ON THE WALL.  
ENOUGH! ENOUGH! ENOUGH!  
THE HAND OF GOD HAS NOW INTERRUPTED  
your parties.  
**13--BABBLING CONFUSION AND PANIC HAS COME**  
TO baal's leaders.  
**14--dominoes HAVE FALLEN. FILES HAVE BEEN FOUND**  
AND OPENED, EXPOSING evil.  
AN AVALANCHE CHRIST HIMSELF HAVE STARTED.  
knees ARE NOW KNOCKING AS their wickedness is

exposed.

15--AMERICA HAS BEEN RE-CONNECTED TO HER COVENANT ROOTS. THEY HAVE PRODUCED RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT EXALTS A NATION AGAIN.

16--AMERICA SHALL BE SAVED!

5

FOR those who refuse THE MERCY OF GOD=THE CALL TO REPENTANCE BEHOLD ON THE DAY OF THE LORD THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE CAME DOWN TO BREAK OUT AGAINST them AND TOTAL darkness: misery, destruction, death and sorrows COVERS them THE LORD CAUSES them ALL TO FALL, DROWNS them ALL INTO THE SEA, TRAMPLES them ALL IN HIS ANGER, AND TRODS them ALL DOWN IN HIS WRATH THAT DAY ACCORDING TO ISAIAH 54, ISAIAH 14:3-11, EXODUS 14, 15, HABAKKUK 3, ISAIAH 63:1-6 THE WORD OF GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT! BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS PUT AN END TO  
satan's quest to gain access to THE FUTURE  
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE  
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS  
GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER *OF PROPERTY,*  
*GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM the hands of the*  
*devil* TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE, THE LORD,  
CAN PRESENT TO HIMSELF  
A RADIANT CHURCH  
AND MAKING *EVERYBODY*  
THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL.

\*\*\*\*\*

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,  
AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;  
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;  
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS  
IT REMAINS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;*  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
***TODAY they be no more!***

PSALM 37:10

## YET

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

### 1

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,  
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,  
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

### 2

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS  
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,  
"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."  
BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,  
"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME  
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE  
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,  
"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."  
AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,  
"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

### 3

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, the wicked THAT ARE PART OF US THE  
ELECTS, EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their  
wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS  
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT  
THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT  
their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN,  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.  
BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM  
AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH,  
AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER:  
"FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION,  
AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM  
GENERATION TO GENERATION.  
ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH  
ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING,  
AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES  
WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN  
AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND  
OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

"INDEED, WHEN GENTILES=PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD,  
WHO DO NOT HAVE THE LAW, DO BY NATURE WHAT THE LAW  
REQUIRES, THEY ARE A LAW TO THEMSELVES, EVEN THOUGH THEY  
DO NOT HAVE THE LAW, SINCE THEY SHOW THAT THE WORK OF THE  
LAW IS WRITTEN ON THEIR HEARTS, THEIR CONSCIENCES ALSO  
BEARING WITNESS, AND THEIR THOUGHTS EITHER ACCUSING OR  
DEFENDING THEM. THIS WILL COME TO PASS ON THAT DAY WHEN  
GOD WILL JUDGE MEN'S SECRETS THROUGH CHRIST JESUS,  
AS PROCLAIMED BY MY GOSPEL."

ROMANS 2:14-16

\*\*\*\*\*  
"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."  
SAYS THE LORD,"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

The satan, the devil,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD  
IN MANKIND

THUS  
IT IS NOT TOO LATE  
IF YOU ARE STILL BREATHING AND MOVING  
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

**HOWEVER**  
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART  
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,  
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,  
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,  
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS **YOU**.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST  
BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE  
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO  
CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person **OR JUST** an **unbeliever**  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL

**DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

**SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE**

**LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**OOO**

**THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES**  
**COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**

ROMANS 11:25-26

**THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,**  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT**  
**TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF**  
**THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,**  
**WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST**  
**[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR**  
**THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED**  
**LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

**SO**  
**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF**  
**YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

**THEREFORE,**

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**  
**YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**  
**BE**

WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST  
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE  
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD  
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

NOW WE PRAY

---

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

**GOD IS LOVE**  
**LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER**  
**GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER**  
**WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER**  
**Now**  
**JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:**  
**AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASES HIS POWER,**  
**WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME**  
**AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES**  
**BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME**  
**AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES**  
**AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME**  
**AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS**  
**BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING**  
**AWAY FROM US.**

**IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE**

**it ENDS WITH ME!**  
**BREAKING *Bloodline* curses**

**THUS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

## I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY MARRIAGE,  
MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:**  
**MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,**  
**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY**  
**AND IN MY MIDST**

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;  
**FROM** every demon of hell;  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE

WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I AM DISPOSSESSED  
**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of lusts,  
**FROM** the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
**FROM** the spirit of abominations,  
**FROM** the spirit of torment,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
**BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you  
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

them all  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE**  
and deceive **ME** they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE!**

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUJAH**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY**  
**GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST**  
**AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,**  
**WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL**  
**TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**

FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail!

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS.

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ puissance enemy**

**FLEE all you powers of the enemy**

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**FUYEZ** puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
THE GLORY OF GOD  
WHOSE POWER NO **foe** CAN WITHSTAND,  
**NO** **foe** CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!**

2

**JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:**  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he stands for*, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF *the devil***  
**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear*,**  
**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave***  
***THERE IS NO* *fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES***  
**EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD IN THEIR LIVES!**  
**WE APPLY *THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB*,**  
**WE APPLY *THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS*,**  
**WE APPLY *THE BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
**ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!**  
***HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;***  
**FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS**

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER  
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND  
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ 'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE

**POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS,**

**AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM **THE FIRE OF all evils**, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.**

**ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?**

**THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!**

4

**LORD,**

**YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN, TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN, TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS**

THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,  
OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
**THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:**  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.  
YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO**  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.**

*TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.*

*FROM the deadly sword YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners  
whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.*

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.  
**THERE BE NO** breach IN OUR WALLS,  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

*OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,*

*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,*

*OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.*

*BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;*

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU.** BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. **LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD.** **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS.** **LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE.** THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

**LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE** *immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD*

*IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.*

**10**

*OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.*

*OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN; THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.*

*OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.*

*IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,*

*NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN*

*NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.*

*IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,*

*NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!*

*LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,*

AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.

WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

*EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.*

*I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,*

**UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.**  
**AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT *the opponent*  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT  
US.****

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**  
**I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
**THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF**  
**CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT**  
**YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE**  
**AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT**  
**WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,**  
**RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE**  
**JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,**  
**ALLELUIA!!!!!!**

13

### **IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM  
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST

evildoers

**TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**14**

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**

THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED **the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.**

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**, envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS**; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING **OTHERS BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN **THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.**

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

**15**

FINALLY **OUR CHILDREN** DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. **OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE **IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD**

**BUT WITH** the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of

this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**  
**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S**

**AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS**

**MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN ,**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO**

**RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**

**THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;**

**TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS,**

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS,**

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

**OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL**  
**OF PEACE,**

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH**  
**all the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF**  
**SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,**  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER**  
**AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**

**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!**

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

**16**

**OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE BRUISES, THE BLOODY BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S**

PIERCED SIDE  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;*

*BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR *enemies*  
INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!"*

GENESIS 15:1

*YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD*

TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE *him* who *curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN; IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES.*"

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.

LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.  
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,  
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN  
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT

OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies*!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life **AND WILL KEEP THEM** from all  
evildoers, **AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY **AND****  
**PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH** the fire of all evils, **AND OUR**  
**FATHER WILL KEEP THEM** from the evil one **AND CONSECRATE**  
**OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,**

**THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,**  
**SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON**  
**THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD**  
**REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE**  
**AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN**

GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.  
THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one  
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them*  
*all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS*  
*BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE*  
*SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE*  
*LAND;*

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

**SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;**  
**WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.**

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR *foes.* LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.

OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY, WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED, WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES, FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US, NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies*!**

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

**I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD**

AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

## PRAISE THE LORD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all demonic spirits**

the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,

the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar, woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, the spirits of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, poverty, lack and insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity, abominations, torment, death, hell and the grave

**I BREAK your powers**

**AND I BIND you AND COMMAND**

**you TO STOP your maneuvers**

**against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,**

**OUR MONEY, FINANCES,**

**OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES**

**him who curses **US** or speaks**

**insolent language toward **US**;**

**I SUBJECT you and your doings**

**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT**

**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads  
of demonic strongholds and strongmen**  
**AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER**  
**MYSTERY PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH**

**the fire of all evils:**

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,  
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,

feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of

1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,  
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon, disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation,  
distress, persecution, or famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger, selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of  
self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of  
abandonment,

3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsession, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and  
discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive,  
disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our PARENTS  
and ANCESTORS' sins, and their iniquities, of MY sins and iniquities  
of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

5--the evil fire of licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish  
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the  
flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of devousness and perversion, of sexual immorality:  
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape,  
sodomy, molestation,

6--the evil fire of HUMAN, CHILD sacrifices, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease,  
poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, discoloration irritation on OUR SKIN, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity,  
inflammation, chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies,  
outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness,  
slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies,  
fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of  
fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the  
flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, GOD-hatred, insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to PARENTS, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, GOD-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness, dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

\*\*\*\*\*

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, enchantress, seduction, deception, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, love of MONEY, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, incubus, succubus, the sex spirits, the orphan spirit, of pride, torment, death, hell and the grave,

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH LORD AND IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN,**  
**CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES out of this dark world I REFUSE you,**  
**I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE US**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in OUR MIDST AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES;**

**NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68**  
**can come near THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED, BE ROOTED UP**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AND LORD DON'T LET any other demon like those come**  
**and try to take their place.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE** every door that was opened  
**WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW**  
**the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY** evil door **SHUT**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.**

**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR** a crop failure of any bad seed  
**ANYONE OF US** had planted;

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**they SHALL NOT BRING** any harvest **IN OUR LIVES**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES.**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE FORGIVEN US**  
**OUR trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN**  
**those who trespass AGAINST US**  
**AND YOU lead US NOT into temptation**  
**BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM** the evil one  
**AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,**  
**YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.**

**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE** deaf and dumb to the  
**voice of the enemy.** AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH  
**AND THE TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the fire of all evils,**  
**every foul thing, every unclean thing,**  
**this dark world,**  
**the occult world,**  
**the lying, deceiving, ishtar, mammon,**  
**love of MONEY,**

abominations, all demonic spirits  
*sin, fear of death,*  
*temptations=trials=testings,*  
*any bad seed,*  
*all demonic strongholds and strongmen,*  
*all evils and OUR enemies, OUR adversaries,*  
*pridefulness, torment, licentiousness,*  
*lusts and the boastful pride of life,*  
*offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,*  
*pains, griefs, and sorrows, feebleness*  
*barrenness, infertility, defect, infirmity, stillbirth,*  
*miscarriage, complication any attack,*  
*every kind of evil,*  
*death, hell, and the grave,*  
*poverty, lack and insufficiency*  
*the wolves in sheep's clothing,*  
*the satan, the devil and his minions, any demon,*  
ALL indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, judgments,  
*unreasonable and wicked men,*  
*all dark implementations, all darkness, trap*  
*wickedness, corruption and defilement, violence,*  
**the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*all their powers*

*and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

**STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,**

**GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS**

**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

**MINISTRIES,**

**OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,**

FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,  
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,  
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing  
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,  
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF  
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,  
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR

KINGDOM  
made with the occult world  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE  
any open door that would give them access to

MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN  
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,  
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,  
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure  
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US  
they SHALL NOT BRING

any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND  
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

**OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND  
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse and all the curses,**

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES**

**I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS**

**BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN**

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE**

**REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR**

**sins and of OUR sins,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all*,**

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO**

**THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS**

**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**FROM every generational curse**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all generational curses*,**

**their strongholds and strongmen all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES**

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S**

**GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN**

**EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR**

**FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,**

MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;  
PSALM 144:14

4

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people to resent US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
BECAUSE OF OUR SERVICE TO YOU LORD, MY GOD!  
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:  
tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.  
terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.  
IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;  
whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
AND  
WITH THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people to cause manipulation, hypocrisy,  
deception and bring confusion, anarchy, chaos, tyranny,

strife and division

IN AND AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND

WITH THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit,

stronghold and strongman

that stands IN THE WAY OF OUR SALVATION-SOZO

OUR LIVING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY

AND LOVE IN CHRIST JESUS,

PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

NO ONE CAN CURSE **WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED**

FOR

CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE

IS LORD!

AND

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HIS EKKLESIA

BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE

AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.  
WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.  
WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,  
AND HE DOES HEAR US,  
AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.  
ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,  
AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;  
AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR  
SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.  
WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,  
'HELP THEM,'  
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.  
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;  
THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THUS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR  
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;  
I HAVE COME,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

I DECLARE THAT WE HAVE WRONGED NO MAN

WE HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,

WE HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN

FOR

LORD, YOU ARE

"THE REDEEMER OF OUR past and present wrongs

THE HOLDER OF OUR FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

AND

I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST  
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS  
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH  
AND WEALTHY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR  
enemies

BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT

IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

FOR

WE HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear,

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER

AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE  
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND  
WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

**SO**

I PRAY THAT WE EACH FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH,  
TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH WE WERE  
CALLED WHEN WE MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE  
MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

**THUS**

*HAVING APPLIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST  
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF  
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.*

*IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS  
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE  
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe **CAN** WITHSTAND, **NO** foe  
CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN*

**6**

**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD**  
**OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING**  
**YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,**  
**PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY *enemies* BE**  
**DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,**

**STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU  
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT  
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,  
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."**

# THUS AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,  
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,  
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,  
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND  
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,  
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,  
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND  
TERRITORIES AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR  
GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN  
INTO silence, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE  
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY  
DAILY BREAD: EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN  
CHRIST--IN ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

**ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR  
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB****  
**IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING  
IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS**

REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:  
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES  
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,  
REMOVING EVERY **burden**, DESTROYING EVERY **yoke**  
**THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF**  
**HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH**, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU  
GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU  
HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR  
SALVATION!!!!!!!!!

8

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,  
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS  
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT THEREAFTER STANFORD  
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS,  
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,  
PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR  
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS  
BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE  
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE  
THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING  
CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

INTO GLORY.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY  
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!  
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE  
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

---

---

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR  
LOVED ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,  
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL  
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, **the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF GOD=LOVE!**

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE  
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL  
temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US  
SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR  
COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US  
OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,  
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR  
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF  
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL  
ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM

THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,  
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;

KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.

PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,

FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;  
AS THE LORD LIVES,

THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY  
FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

POSSESSIONS, INHERITANCE, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND.JOHN 18:6--THIS IS AS

A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T  
HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil  
plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they

DO NOT AScribe THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING  
IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE  
them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of  
them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE

EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT

THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN

ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT

HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:

"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY,

OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,

POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT,

OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:

--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the  
judicial and court systems of this world,

--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the  
wickedness of people,

--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW  
ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES be  
mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison  
and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort

--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the  
legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world

--AND TO NOT HAVE any evil EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED AGAINST US  
FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR  
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO  
CONTINUE TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY  
RESPECTIVE CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL

TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.  
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.  
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY  
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

10

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plan, IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN

**OUR PALACES AND BEFORE** they can impose their penalty  
**AND THEY INTERCEPT** anything sent or brought to **US** that  
would be harmful **TO US AND PREVENT** the wicked and the  
media from lying, framing **US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM**  
**AND THEY PROTECT US FROM** any kind of fraud, harassment,  
threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

**THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:**

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,  
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

**THE WORD OF GOD**  
**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM**  
**A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND**  
**PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**SO BE IT.**

**11**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME**  
**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:**

**AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY  
LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND  
BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR  
FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN.**

**THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW  
LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS  
OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL  
TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.

THE LORD HAS SENT THEM  
HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,  
AND THEY KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.  
PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.

HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
if or when they unleash their dark plan,  
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,**  
**OUR TENTS.**

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT **whatever they do next WE THIS**  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE  
MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE  
OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE  
POWER **NO** foe **CAN WITHSTAND,**  
**NO** foe **CAN GET THROUGH**  
**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:**  
**THE WORD OF GOD**

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
 AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11  
 AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS  
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION  
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
**OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**  
**LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM**  
**I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those  
**who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**  
**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,**  
**AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE  
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women  
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS  
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR  
DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW  
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH

THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR

"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;

I HAVE COME,"

SAYS THE LORD,

"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,

IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

SO  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE PEOPLE REJOICE,  
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,  
PEOPLE GROAN.

PROVERBS 29:2

AND  
WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD  
ARE BEING DESTROYED,  
WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?

PSALM 11:3

THE LORD  
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE  
APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF  
AS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE.

EPHESIANS 2:20

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING  
WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS  
THE PROPHETS.

AMOS 3:7

WE THE RIGHTEOUS OBEY GOD=LOVE AND WE ARE  
ESTABLISHED (SECURE),  
WE LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND WE PROSPER!

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

FOR I DO NOT DESPISE PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.  
BUT I EXAMINE EVERYTHING CAREFULLY;  
I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

**I REFRAIN FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.**

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

THUS  
IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES  
LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.  
AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT  
TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS  
FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE  
OR from another spirit,  
AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

AGAIN, TRULY, WE KNOW THAT IF TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE  
AS TOUCHING ANYTHING WE ASK FOR IT SHALL BE DONE FOR US BY  
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. "FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER  
TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

SAYS THE LORD

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**13**

LORD MY GOD=LOVE TODAY, THIS WEEK,  
THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE  
ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES  
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY  
BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU  
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE NOT  
INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. THIS IS PROOF TO  
them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS  
GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF  
CHRIST, NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST  
the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN  
CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S

**EXPENSE,**

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR MOUTH, IT **WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT IT SHALL DO YOUR WILL**, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,  
HE DOES THE WORK  
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

14

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE  
UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB

I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:  
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF  
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING  
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.

FOR

I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,  
"HE IS OUR REFUGE  
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,  
IN WHOM I TRUST."  
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare  
and from the deadly pestilence  
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki  
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic  
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,  
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic  
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or  
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,  
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,  
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,  
cunning men and women  
who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,  
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.  
WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,  
nor the arrow that flies by day,  
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,  
nor the plague that destroys at midday.  
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,  
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,  
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.  
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES  
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.  
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"

AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,  
no harm will overtake US,  
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,  
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED  
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US  
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;  
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET  
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;  
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.  
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS  
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,  
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;  
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE  
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,  
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;  
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,  
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble  
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US  
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US  
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

15\*

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOLTS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOLTS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.  
FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNs, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;  
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'  
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO,  
WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH  
I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT  
NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I  
BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER  
BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I  
KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I  
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT  
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD  
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT  
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE  
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,  
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN  
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S  
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN  
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT  
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I  
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO  
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE  
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO  
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH  
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,  
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR  
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER **ALL THESE**  
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.  
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR  
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS  
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,  
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.  
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

**I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT**  
**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,**  
**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES**  
**TOILING INCREASE IT].**

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO**  
**HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY**  
**LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.**

**TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,**

**AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER**  
**YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN**  
**THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF**  
**DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS**  
**TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER  
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN  
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE

POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING  
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,  
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,

WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.  
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND  
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.  
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF  
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.  
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE  
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN  
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I  
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I  
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF

NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

**AMEN**

**16**

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY  
WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE

UNHEALTHY, **MY** WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN **ME** IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT  
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"  
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.  
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM  
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS  
GIVEN THEM LIFE.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME  
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY  
ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:  
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,  
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,  
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY  
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH  
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

17

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD,

PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK **SOME OF ITS FRUIT**-THE TITHE-AND ATE **IT** AND **SHE ALSO GAVE **SOME** TO HER **HUSBAND**** WHO WAS WITH **HER**, AND HE ATE **IT**.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, **LORD**, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

**BUT**

**GRACE**

**GOD'S RICHES AT**

**CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

**THROUGH FAITH**  
**WORKETH BY THE LOVE**  
**OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART**  
**BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.**

**THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**  
**WITH ME**  
**DWELLING IN ME**  
**AND**

RICHLY RESTING UPON ME  
FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD  
FOR  
JESUS IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!  
FOR  
HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,  
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION  
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR  
JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON  
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE  
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNDID WHAT ADAM  
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL  
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH  
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,  
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS  
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF HEAVEN,

**GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.**

**FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

**"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!"**

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,  
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,  
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;  
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW  
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH  
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-

THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN

WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE TO BE SURE HE WAS DEAD (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS DYING THAT THE CHURCH (HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,  
BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD  
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE

PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."

EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.

AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN  
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,  
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,

HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE  
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE

KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!  
THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING  
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,  
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR  
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO  
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY  
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.  
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I  
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE  
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE  
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE  
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.  
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

## 18

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD  
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I  
WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH  
MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING  
AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR  
CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER  
US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND  
PROSPERITY WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.  
MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD  
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!  
BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;  
BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING  
AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS  
LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER,  
DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

**I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER  
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR  
THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I  
RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE  
FIRST WILL BE LAST; AND THE LAST WILL BE FIRST.**

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,  
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.  
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY  
WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN  
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT  
WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH  
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,  
**FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,  
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND  
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:  
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA  
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD

**US YOUR BELOVED**

**SINCE I KNOW**

**IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:**

**SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE**  
**MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.**

**SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,**  
**EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.**

**I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD**  
**AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,**  
**HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE**  
**FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE**  
**FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR**  
**ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,**  
**AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.**

**FOR**

**I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!**

**FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION**  
**AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

**I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT**  
**OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.**

**THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW**  
**HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.**

**EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!**

**HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,**  
**WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.**

ISAIAH 61:1-11

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:**

"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH  
FOR WHERE THE DEVIL CAN NO LONGER TOUCH THEM NOR THEIR  
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE  
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,

TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.  
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE  
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR  
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

19

PRAISE THE LORD  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,  
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING  
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.  
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.  
INSTEAD I THANK YOU  
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE  
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD  
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU  
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD  
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE  
AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,  
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,  
TO GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,  
AND he HAS FLED FROM HIM.

THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.  
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,  
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,  
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE double-minded,  
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,  
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING  
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM  
--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING  
TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS  
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,  
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT  
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--  
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND  
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE  
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT  
YOU LORD WILL NOT despise.  
JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17  
FOR  
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN  
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,  
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY  
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,  
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,  
A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,  
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL  
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH  
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE  
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,

HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS  
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death

20

*EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.*

*I THANK YOU THAT*

*HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES*

*HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,*

*UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND*

*SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.*

*AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,*

*AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,*

*AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,*

**HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT *the opponent*  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT  
US.****

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE  
AND A PARENT:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD**

IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

IT IS WRITTEN:

1

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,  
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

2

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN  
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

3

A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.  
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

4

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOSETOP  
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

5

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY  
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS  
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN

---

FOR THE HUSBAND

I FORSAKE NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF MYSELF WITH MY BRETHREN.

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITIES THE LORD HAS PUT  
OVER ME AND MY FAMILY TO WATCH OVER OUR SOULS.

I PRAY EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT WRATH

AND DOUBTING.

TO THE CHILDREN, LORD, I MAKE KNOWN YOUR TRUTH,

I MANAGE MY FAMILY WELL AND SEE THAT MY CHILDREN OBEY ME  
WITH PROPER RESPECT,

I CORRECT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND THEY SHALL GIVE ME  
REST AND GIVE DELIGHT TO MY SOUL,

I DO NOT PROVOKE MY CHILDREN TO ANGER LEST THEY GET  
DISCOURAGED,

I PROVOKE NOT MY CHILDREN TO WRATH, BUT BRING THEM UP IN  
THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD,

I FULFILL PERFECTLY THE WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE,

UNCOMPROMISINGLY,  
I AM A TITHER,  
I AM A GIVER,  
I AM A SOWER,  
I AM A PRAISER,  
I AM A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

I AM A PERFECT MAN ABLE TO HOLD MY TONGUE,

I AM A MAN AFTER GOD'S VERY OWN HEART,

MY WAY SO PLEASE YOU LORD  
THAT YOU MAKE EVEN MY **enemies** BE AT PEACE WITH ME.  
**FOR I AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**

\*\*

### FOR THE WIFE

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY, OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS, OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE **GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE, PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.**

**I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE  
FOR  
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,**

## RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER  
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!

I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

---

---

### THUS

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF  
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT HAVING SEX IS NOT AN INDISPENSABLE  
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE  
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS  
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY  
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;  
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE  
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY  
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.

AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,  
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE  
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

FROM all sexual immorality  
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!  
AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;

HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE

TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED

FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:

BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH

THERE IS NO LAW; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS

NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD

SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

AND IT IS SAID:

"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING

AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS  
GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

THEY ARE IN this world **BUT NOT** A part of this world

LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND AND  
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND  
BRIAN AND  
ALEXANDER AND 'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness  
AND  
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.  
PSALM 37:23  
THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD

THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
AMEN

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED  
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,

CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER  
THE NEED BE  
ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30  
FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

### ***SELAH-2***

**IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**  
**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF**  
**YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND**  
**UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR**  
**WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED**  
**IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR**  
**FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON**  
**EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

### ***SELAH-3***

**IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED**  
**ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN**  
**CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,**  
**WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR**  
**THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE**  
**GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM**  
**HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY**JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
**INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE**  
**GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE**  
**MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A**  
**DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION**  
**OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION**  
**FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.**

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

### ***SELAH-4***

**I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF**  
**WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.**  
**I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN**  
**ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU**  
**HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN**

YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

**SELAH-5**

*AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.*

*BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.*

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

*THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HUMAN HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE*

COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.

NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES

KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

**SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

### ***SELAH-9***

**WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL**  
**THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,**  
**GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT.** **FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM** the dominion of darkness **AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,**  
**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!**

### ***SELAH-10***

**WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.**  
**WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.**  
**BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN**

HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO

GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,  
AND OMNIPOTENT  
THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH  
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.  
TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**  
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.

THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:

**HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.**

JOSHUA 1:5

**5**

**THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

**6**

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

**FOR**

IT IS ABOUT:

"BECAUSE the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM  
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;  
THUS  
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU  
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost  
in the world

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;  
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.  
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,  
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS  
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE  
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD  
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE  
burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING** POWER OF LOVE.  
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY

**REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

3

**LORD, MY LOVE,**

**WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.**

**I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,**

**THUS**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

4

**OOO**

**I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.**

**FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,**

AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR  
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,

**THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A WHILE,  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.**

1 PETER 5:6-10

**9\***

**NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.**

HEBREWS 13:20-21

**10**

**NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.**<sup>2</sup>

**CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.**

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

**11**

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

**12**

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME  
WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

**13**

*I UNDERSTAND*

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

**14**

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM  
HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,  
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

## 15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.  
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.  
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.  
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN  
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO  
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE  
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,  
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE  
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT  
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN  
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD  
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE  
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM  
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY  
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF  
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES  
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I  
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE  
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE  
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,  
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN  
ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I  
REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE  
MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING  
THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED  
ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT

EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;

I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE  
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antichrist THAT, AS I

HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.  
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them,  
FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.  
they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world,  
and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO**  
**KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD**  
**REFUSES TO HEAR US.** **THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND**  
the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN  
BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW  
GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.  
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.  
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND  
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO  
MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I  
LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO  
PERFECTION  
IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.  
MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF **THE WORLD.**  
I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.  
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN **THIS**  
**WORLD.** **THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR**  
**BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS **IS NOT****  
**YET PERFECT IN LOVE.** I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,

"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.  
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

## 27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**.  
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1-5

## 28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

## 29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS

MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:  
I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THEREFORE,**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED  
my flesh with its passions and desires.  
BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.  
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.**

1 JOHN 4:19

**32**

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;  
I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND  
**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.  
I AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

**33**

GOD IS LOVE;  
I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.  
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,**

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,  
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.  
I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.  
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.  
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.  
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICION,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.

I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY  
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL

**NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

**41**

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED  
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;  
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;  
I TAKE UP serpents;  
AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,  
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;  
I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

**42**

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all quile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED

**CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!**

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

**43**

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

**44**

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDAMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

**WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?**  
**SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;**  
**WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."**  
**NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM *wrath* THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE**

**DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

**47**

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.**

**YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.**

**BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.**

**BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBeyed GOD,  
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW  
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS  
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT  
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:12-21

**48**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE  
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?  
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE  
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?  
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT  
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?  
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH  
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE  
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"**

ROMANS 10:14-15

**49**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE**

FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO  
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPROSOS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

**50**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

**WILL.**

ROMANS 12:1-2

**51**

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'  
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN

**ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

**I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing,*  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."**

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**52**

**ooo**

**I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.**

**FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.**

**FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.**

ISAIAH 61:10-11

**53**

**GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.**

**HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil**

desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES

IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

**54**

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER  
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED

IN THE SON.  
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR**  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS *BLOOD* OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY**

**AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil.***

**IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death,  
AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD.**

**I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue,  
AND I NEED **NOT** fear when destruction comes.**

**I LAUGH AT destruction and famine,  
AND I NEED **NOT** fear **THE WILD ANIMALS.****

**FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD,  
AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE **AT PEACE WITH ME,**  
I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE;  
WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY  
AND I FIND **nothing missing.****

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

*THUS*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,  
AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.

FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM  
NUMBERS 6:22-27  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION

ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT  
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,  
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO  
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"  
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,  
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,  
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

A REASON:

THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO  
EXPOSE the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark  
and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN  
AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN  
WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD

OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,  
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL  
PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD  
DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE  
OURSELVES!  
PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE  
PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW  
THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT  
GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE  
WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED  
WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW  
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE  
PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'  
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID  
TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR  
CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW  
KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS  
JUSTICE, SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND  
ATTACK ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust  
judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT

JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM  
DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?  
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND  
QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES  
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

## 4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024

I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE

AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE

WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION

I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION  
AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY

COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS

THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR  
WORD  
AND TO ME.

## 5

### FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,

WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,

LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,

AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,

LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,

WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY

IN JESUS' NAME,

THUS every principality MUST BOW DOWN

FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD

**BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."**

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"**

NUMBERS 23:19

**I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE  
JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND  
OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED  
OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB.**

**AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm  
THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR**

PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO  
THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,  
assassination attempts set, brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP

and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy

that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.

I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE  
FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY his own strength  
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.  
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

*you the wicked who called for  
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP*

**HAVE THE BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO  
LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO  
PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED  
FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT**

**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY  
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA**

*and you who have MURDERED  
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN*

**AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS  
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY**

**you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.**

**DO NOT THINK THAT**

*you can get away with it;*

**you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S**

**MERCY**

**"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE  
AFFLICTED."**

PSALM 9:12

\*

**"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY  
MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR  
LIFE BLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE  
LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."**

GENESIS 9:5

\*

**"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A  
RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS  
OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE  
HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE  
YOU FROM THE EARTH!"**

2 SAMUEL 4:11

\*

***the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE  
FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR***

**SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

\*

**"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND  
VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS  
SIGHT."**

PSALM 72:14

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY**

ROMANS 12:19

**FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING** SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE**

LUKE 1:37

**FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEKS  
TO BE NO WAY**

ISAIAH 41:19

**FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

MARK 9:23

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.**

LUKE 18:27

**FOR**

**THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;**

**HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!**

**NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS **enemies**  
GRANT US JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** adversaries

AND QUICKLY  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing **THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,**  
**2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were**  
**preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM**  
**TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT**  
**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.**

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
**THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION**  
**TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,**  
**AND THE FULFILLMENT OF**

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
**I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND**  
**OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!**

**PRAISE THE LORD,**  
**I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**  
**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY**  
**TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS**

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,  
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY  
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND  
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD  
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN  
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION  
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING  
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE  
IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT  
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN  
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG  
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE  
HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE  
PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,  
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,  
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13-20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

LORD

TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,

**TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**

**YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.**

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
**AMEN**

# THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW:

MARK 16:20

# THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ON **THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!** *PRAISE THE LORD*

# JESUS CHRIST IS LORD AND SO AM I IN HIM TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

# **IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**  
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,

**they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**

**whomever SENT them,**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US--INCLUDING**

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**

**AND DESTROY yokes**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF**  
**US THE **RIGHTEOUS** SHALL BE DELIVERED**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
AND VP NOMINEE VANCE  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S  
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS  
AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
VP NOMINEE VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin and death*

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

*SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,*

*LANDS AND TERRITORIES*

*IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.*

**THUS**  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables, NOR clowns",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
you the dragon, the ancient serpent  
all your powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive  
BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE  
ISAIAH 55:12  
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
**INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;**  
**INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;**  
**AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED**  
**LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.**

ISAIAH 55:12-13

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

5

**A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:**

**FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.**  
**FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME AGAINST the spirit of division and strife IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.**

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.**

**I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND**

**COMPARE MY *views* TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.**

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

**FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.**

**I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.**

**AMEN**

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

**AMEN HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**

**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD**  
**AND QUICKLY**  
**I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY**  
**BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of**  
**the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the**  
**control grid=the enemies satellites**  
**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE TAKEN down**  
**AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS**  
**PUT AN END to operation mockingbird**  
**or anything alike**  
**IN THE CHURCH AND STATE**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BEHOLD**  
**THE LION OF JUDAH**  
**HAS ROARED AGAIN**  
**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**  
**REDEEMING THE TIME**

# BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED

A MASS EXODUS OF

EXODUS 15:1-21

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

*the gangs, the drug dealers,*

*hamas, all terrorist cells-all the wicked*

*TODAY AS the spiritual flee*

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*they BE NO MORE*

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the  
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD MAKE their  
chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots difficult  
to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to fulfill  
their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE  
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

ooo

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

*EXODUS 15:1-21*

*of their wickedness*

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!  
he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, FOR PRIME MINISTER

NETANYAHU ALL OF US

THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION  
SO  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID  
*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

**"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".**

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, kidnapper, every rapist,  
every HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the  
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated  
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND  
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE  
ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING**  
**BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND**  
**DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+**  
**FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT**  
**ANYONE**  
**LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I**  
**KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED**  
**AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE**  
**LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER**  
**ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT**  
**WORK WITHIN US.**  
**I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,**  
**HEALING AND RESTORATION**  
**AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SENDS LABORERS**  
**INTO HIS HARVEST field**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology

I CURSE AND WASH

that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD

EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,

ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN

OF THE WORLD.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT  
JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS

**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

**WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.**

**SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR** PARENTS who caused **THEM** TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN** against the influence of wicked leaders,**

**SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations**

**IN JESUS NAME AMEN**

**IT IS SAID:**

**"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,**

**WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"**

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"**

**SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

**ZECHARIAH 4:6**

**THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*  
*mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER*  
*REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO***

WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*  
*underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,*  
*SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST*  
*SO BE IT.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:  
"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN  
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS  
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE  
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,  
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:  
'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.

**THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.**

**YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.**

**EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.**

**EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT**

**BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'**

**PSALM 139:13-16**

**'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'**

**PSALM 127**

**"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'  
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.'**<sup>JOHN 8:44</sup>

**"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME**

AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,  
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO  
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO  
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,  
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE  
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.  
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF

your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,  
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS  
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN  
AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,  
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,  
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST  
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."**

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE  
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU  
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY  
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,  
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

**YET**

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

**I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT** your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

**BUT**

**THE ISSUE IS WHEN** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE  
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY  
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE  
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY  
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL  
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

**I HAVE WATCHED** you YEAR AFTER YEAR  
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY**  
NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK  
MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I

**HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN  
AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."**

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

**7**

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS  
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR  
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY  
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF  
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,  
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM  
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.  
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."**

**NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD  
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN  
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED  
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES  
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.**

**BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD  
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,  
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH  
FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE  
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,  
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.**

**THE MAN SAID,  
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;  
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."**

**THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.**

**ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.**

GENESIS 2:18-25

**MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED**  
**KEPT UNDIFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and**  
**adulterers.**

HEBREWS 13:4

**THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION**  
**OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.**

**YET**

**you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.**

**WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE  
YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE  
SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR  
GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS  
ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.  
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF  
WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE  
SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."**

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

**AND**

**you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH  
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;**

**you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND  
WITH THE ANIMALS.**

**AND GOD SAID:**

**"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,  
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL  
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE  
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I  
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE  
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND  
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER  
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN  
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING  
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE**

*COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH."*

*GENESIS 9:12-17*

**YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS  
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?**

*"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.*

*SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?*

*HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'*

*HE SAID TO THEM,*

*'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'*

*THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,*

*'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'*  
*BUT HE SAID,*

*'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,  
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'*

*MATTHEW 13:24-30*

*"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually  
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or  
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,  
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF  
GOD."*

*1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10*

I PRAY THAT **they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders** **TOO CAN**  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL WHO BECAME THE**  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**  
**IF** they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE  
**BREATHING** no one is ever too far gone that he, she  
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR  
**GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,**  
**BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.**  
**FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.**

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT *they will not all LISTEN.***

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,  
**BUT *men loved the darkness RATHER THAN***  
**THE LIGHT BECAUSE *their deeds were evil.***

JOHN 3:19

**IT REMAINS THAT**

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,  
**AND *the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.***

JOHN 1:5

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW *darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND***  
**JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE**  
**THEM,**

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST  
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--  
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--  
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.  
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

*YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN  
though people do not recognize IT*

TO the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists called the cabals and to the carnal christians:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.

TO TURN them FROM doing wrong  
AND KEEP them FROM pride,  
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;**  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**  
**BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:**

FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,  
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

**THUS**

LORD OF THE HARVEST,  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION

I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken **them**  
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

**10**

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;  
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their  
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE  
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN  
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A  
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their  
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO  
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH

OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS  
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN  
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS  
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:  
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE  
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE  
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW  
TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD  
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED  
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF  
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR  
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A  
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE  
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.  
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,

AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

**12**

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:****

**I, YOUR NAME , THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.**

**EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE**

**CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST**

**a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.**

**I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE**

**IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.**

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

**13**

***I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ***LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL***  
***AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*****

***I, YOUR NAME*** , ***A SERVANT OF CHRIST***  
***JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,***  
***CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART***  
***FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED***  
***BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY***  
***SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY***  
***LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE***  
***SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN***  
***POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS***  
***CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE***  
***AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE***  
***NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE***  
***THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.***  
***AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE***  
***CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world***  
***WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY***  
***PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR***  
***FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.***

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

**14**

***I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals ***LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL***  
***AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*****

*I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments.* BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.*

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

*I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING: AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,*

*AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN,*

*BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.*

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

**16**

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,

the terrorists=the cabals **ARE STILL BREATHING**

they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

**JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER**

**AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**

**BETWEEN HIM AND ME**

**AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM**

**FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED**

**AND ALSO DECLARE:**

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil.

**FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST** the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all**

**they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;**

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

**FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST  
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDLED MY LOINS,**

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

**I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.**

**MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.**

**I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

**AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION  
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.**

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.**

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY**

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;  
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

*IT IS WRITTEN:*

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH  
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A  
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL  
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY  
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL

**ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER  
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;  
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.**

**FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES**

**Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**

**THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.**

**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction **UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO**

EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS  
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.  
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY  
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE,  
HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT  
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY  
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE  
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO  
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN  
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF  
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS  
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY  
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM  
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD  
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR  
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK  
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR

CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR  
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,  
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE  
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,  
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.  
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME  
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,

JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT **despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,**  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

**THIS APPEAL IS TO** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

**WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**

**WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**FOR**

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**

**AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**

**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,  
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU**

**THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:**

**FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**

**HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions**

**BUT HE LOVES YOU!**

**FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD  
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

**FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,**

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**

**IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:**

**BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**SO**

**THIS IS**

**AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:**

**COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:**

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.**

**SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.**

**JONAH 2:9**

**"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."**

**ROMANS 10:4-13**

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

**EZEKIEL 18:21, 30**

**FOR**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**19**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

**THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY  
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

**YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE  
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.**

**ARE YOU TIRED?  
WORN OUT?  
BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?  
COME TO JESUS.**

**GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.**

**HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.**

**WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--**

**WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.**

**LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:**

**LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT  
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.**

**HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY**

**OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.**

**KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM**

**AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY**

**IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWN  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH**

**AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.**

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

**20**

**JESUS CHRIST**

**WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,  
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!**

**THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND**

GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS **EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE**

FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!"

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!<sup>PSALM 16:11</sup>

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

**SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD**  
**REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that**  
**YOU HAVE DONE:**  
**COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA**  
**HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION**  
**POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief**  
**BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.**

**SALVATION**  
**IS OF THE LORD.**

JONAH 2:9

**IT IS NOT TOO LATE,**  
**IT IS NEVER TOO LATE**  
**AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:**  
**ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**  
**AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:**

**"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"**

**AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU**  
**LET HIM!**

**21**

**you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO**  
**TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE**  
**WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T**  
**KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE**  
**AWFUL DECISIONS."**

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED  
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'  
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND  
AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND  
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE  
ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF  
MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE  
MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE  
MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,  
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND  
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

**AND IT WAS SO!**

**I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:  
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED  
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh  
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":**

**THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT  
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF  
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF  
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.**

**I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,  
I DO REMEMBER**

**THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST**

**"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.  
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN  
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE  
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER  
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS  
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT  
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE  
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK  
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT  
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND  
ISRAEL."**

EXODUS 12

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;**

**THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

PSALM 9:16

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

**AND IT REMAINS THAT  
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR  
KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE  
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND**

PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST *the enemies* OF PRESIDENT DONALD

J. TRUMP AND VP NOMINEE JD VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,  
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF  
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM *the wicked*  
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS  
ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME

**DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against**  
**PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**AND OUR NATIONS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND**  
**the wicked to crawl back into their holes**  
**AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE**

**tyranny and terror and chaos**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST**

**RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES**

**them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,**  
**AND TERRITORIES;**

**THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,**  
**no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA**

**OUR MESSIAH**

**HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**  
**OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST**

**FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT**  
**RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND**  
**FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH**  
**AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR**  
**COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES**  
**IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING**

AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME

WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON WHY YOU

DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing

WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT

blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE

FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING  
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY  
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of*  
*oppression, judgement, and punishment,*  
*without OUR going down into silence.*

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD*  
*FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

*PRAISE THE LORD.*

PSALM 115:17-18

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY  
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

9

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

10

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

11

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED  
all OUR enemies  
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,

## AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

**12**

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

**13**

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

**14**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**15**

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

16

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems  
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.*

FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

17

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE

PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF  
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

18

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

19

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**20  
THUS**

**WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.**

ISAIAH 1:26

**WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:**

**"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."**

ISAIAH 33:22

**21  
PRAISE THE LORD**

**WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.**

PROVERBS 11:10

**LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

HE HAD INJURED US

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

23

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE

AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING

HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;

HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,

AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.  
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

24

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

25

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

26

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED,  
whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH  
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS  
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

27

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS

WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

28

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

29

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

30

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL

**SERVE AND OBEY HIM.**  
**THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."**

DANIEL 7:27-28

**31**

**FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT THESE** will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT THE**  
**CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS**  
**THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL**  
**SOON BRING IT ABOUT."****

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**32**

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

**33**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME**  
**TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM **every bed of death.****  
**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES**  
**IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**  
**"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"**

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND  
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death*,  
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack*,  
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain*,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair*,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

34

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN  
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON  
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING  
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE  
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

35

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE

LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.**

**36**

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!**

**37**

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***

***YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,***

***ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.***

***THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,***

***YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.***

*HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,*

**EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!**

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!**

**PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!**

**PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS**

**NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,**  
**BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022**  
**AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

*that plan*

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN Crippled, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

**ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY**  
**OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

*the occult world*

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN Crippled, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

*the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,*  
*chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,*

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE**

*they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict*  
*PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS*

*to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD*  
*AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM*

**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD**  
**ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS**  
**ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU**

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED  
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND  
THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent  
by the serpent venom, chip implants,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:15

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

***the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."***

PSALM 7:16

LORD,  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!"'**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.**

**THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;**

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

**their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves**  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**"NOT BY *might*, NOR by *power*  
BUT BY MY *SPIRIT*,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

# JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU

ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,

**FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS**

**OR**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**MASTER SAVIOR JESUS**

**LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS**

**LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME**

**KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY**

**BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME**

**OR**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS**

**WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN**

**THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS**

**I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD**

**FOREVER I WILL SING**

**I WILL SING**

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED

**SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES**

**THE LORD LIVETH**  
**AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK**  
**AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED**

**OR**

**EVERYTHING EVERYTHING**  
**LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME**  
**EVERYTHING EVERYTHING**  
**LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME**  
**MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY**  
**WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU**  
**GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY**  
**O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE**  
**EVERYTHING**

**OR**

**YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING**  
**THE ONLY ONE I NEED**  
**I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD**  
**MY SOUL HUNGRERS**  
**MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU**  
**I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD**

**OR**

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE**  
**YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

*OR*

*WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY*

*YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING*

*HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME*

*I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT*

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND*

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

*MERCY SAID NO*

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

*JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU DIED AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD  
FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY  
I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI

YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND

AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM

YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,

I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD

MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF

MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY

FUTURE DAYS TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL

HIGH PRIEST, MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY

DELIVERER, MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO

ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,  
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

2

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.*

ISAIAH 54:2

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.*

ISAIAH 54:3

3

*I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.*

ISAIAH 54:4

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.*

*FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.*

ISAIAH 54:6-8

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
 FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
 THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
 SO HAS HE SWORN  
 THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
 FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
 AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
 BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
 NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
 SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

OOO afflicted was I,  
 storm battered and unsooled,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
 IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
 FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
 CANNOT COME NEAR ME;  
 IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW  
 IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
 any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,  
 I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith  
 who fans the coals into flame  
 and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
 AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED  
 the destroyer to wreak havoc;

**NO weapon formed against *ME* can prosper,  
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses *ME*.  
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,  
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;  
SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!****

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,  
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

**9**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

**10**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

**11**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY LYMPHEDEMA THERAPIST,  
MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY  
INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

**13**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

**14**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

**15**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

**16--**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECITION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, <sup>devil</sup>-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,

LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

**LUKE 2:40,51,52**

**17**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

**18**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE

BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM

FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY

GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

**PROVERBS 14:26-27**

**21**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

**22**

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,  
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,

AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!  
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.  
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

\*\*\*\*\*

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD MY GOD*

***OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER***

**TODAY**  
**YAHWEH YOU ARE:**  
**"I AM THAT I AM**  
**WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE AND**  
**OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"**

**FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY**  
**AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES**  
**AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME**  
**RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY**

**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils**

**lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life**

**THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:**

**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

**I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM**  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

**FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY**  
**THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE**  
**LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY**  
**UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!**

**MY LORD JESUS**  
**YOU HAVE DEFEATED,**  
**YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave**  
**THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,**  
**MY LIVING SACRIFICE,**

THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,

demonic strongholds and strongmen

ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,

**AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD**  
**AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the***  
***devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."***

ACTS 10:38

**AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;**

**1**

**"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY, THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM *THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."***

MARK 6:56

**2**

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM, FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

**3**

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE. AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM, AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

**4**

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY, WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

**5**

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO WERE *demon-possessed.* AND HE CAST OUT *the spirits* WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

**6**

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

**7**

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

**8**

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

**9**

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

**10**

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND JESUS** WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE  
KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL** manner of sickness and  
**ALL** manner of disease **AMONG THE**  
**PEOPLE.**

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**

***HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

***INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM***

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY**

**HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH**

**AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS**

**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH**

**MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;**

**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;**

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY**

**MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:  
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND**

PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY  
LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME  
TO GLORY WITH HIM.

BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,

DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS

AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE  
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME  
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE EARTH**  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH **OLIVE OIL**,

OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY **trans-genderism**,

homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU **TOOK** the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE **the law of sin and death**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

**EXODUS 23:25**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST  
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy  
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD  
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH  
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,  
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!

FOR

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD

AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE

BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

---

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world  
THUS

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs,  
I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH.  
I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

**1**

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

**2**

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY

## BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** defeated,  
**TOO POWERFUL** to overcome  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**  
**TO BE VISIBLE** to the eye  
AM I

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISBLE TO MY enemies!**

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
 YOU HAVE WIPED every tear **FROM OUR EYES**  
 AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
 the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!**

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

# THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

OOO

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

**THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE**

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;**  
**GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,**  
**THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY**  
**NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.**  
**PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.**  
**AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

"REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END

**TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.**

**THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave.**

**THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION**

**AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"**

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND**

FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!

AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS*

**AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

**OR**

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

**OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY  
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE  
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND  
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY  
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
AGNUS DEI  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
HANDEL

OOO  
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD*

*IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD**  
**TO**  
**ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN**  
**AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**  
**WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND**  
**STANFORD BROWN**  
**AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY**  
**AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR**  
**CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF** darkness **INTO THE MARVELOUS**  
**LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!**